

A, a

ÂÂ ! (■)

adv. Oui ! C'est ça !
Yes, that's it !

نَعَمْ !

'Â'Â ! (■), 'ÂHÂ !

adv. Non ! Ce n'est pas ça !
No !

لا

hw**ÂBUDU** (●)

v. Adorer
to worship

ÂDA (●)

n. Coutume, tradition
Custom, habits

عَادَة

Âda na mila :

les us et les coutumes
habits and customs

العُرْف والعادة، العادة والتقاليد

ADABU (●)

n. Politesse ; savoir et règle de
bonne conduite
Politeness

أَدَب، تَهْذِيب

Huka na adabu (●)

Être poli
To be well-bred

تَأَدَّب

ADHANI (●)

n. L'appel à la prière
The call for prayer

أَذَان

hw**ADHINI** (●)

v. Appeler à la prière
To call for prayer

أَذَّن

ADIRESI (●)

n. Adresse
Address

عُنْوَان ج عناوين

ADJABU (●)

n. Chose étonnante, merveille ;
miracle
Marvel, wonder ; miracle

عَجِيبَة ج عَجَائِب ؛ مُعْجَزة

ADJALI (●)

n. Accident ; danger
Accident, crash ; danger

حَادِث ج حَوَادِث

hw**ADJIRI** (▲), hu**WADJIRI** (■)

v. Louer [prendre en location]
To rent

اِسْتَأْجَرَ

hwadjirisha (▲), huwadjirisha (■)

Louer [donner en location]
To rent something to somebody

أَجَّر

ADUI, ÂDUI w. *maâdui* (▲),

ÂDUI w. *maâdûi* (■)

n. Ennemi
Enemy

عَدُوٌّ جِ أَعدَاء

ÂFIA (▲)

n. Santé
Health

عافية، صِحَّة

hw**AFIKANA** (▲)

v. S'entendre, se mettre d'accord, pactiser
To agree, to reach an agreement with

تَفَاهَمَ، تَوَافَقَ مَعَ ه

ÂFU (▲)

n. Jasmin [fleur]
Jasmine

يَاسْمِين، فُجِّل

hu**ÂFU** (●)

v. Pardonner les péchés [en parlant de Dieu]
To forgive, to pardon

عَفَا، غَفَرَ

hw**afiha**

v. Être sauvé ; l'échapper belle
to be forgiven, to win forgiveness

نَجَا

ÂHÂ ! 'ÂHÂ ! → 'â'â !

ÂHADI (●)

n. Promesse
Promise

عَهْد جِ عُهُود

Hutowa âhadi

Faire une promesse
To make a promise

عَاهَدَ

AHALABU (▲)

expr. Souvent, d'habitude
Often, usually

غَالِبًا

-A HANDANI (■), **-A HANDRA** (▲)

num. ord. Premier, première
First

أَوَّل مِ أَوَّلَى جِ أَوَائِل

Enkado ya handani (■)

Mara ya handra (▲)

La première fois
The first time

الْمَرَّةِ الْأَوَّلَى

-AHANGU (■), **-ANGU** (▲)

adj. poss. Mon, ma, mes
My

ي

Mdzadzahangu nguendo hoshindoni

Mmangu asendra bazari,

Ma mère va au marché

My mother is going to the market

تَذْهَبُ أُمِّي إِلَى السُّوقِ

-AHANYU (■), **-ANYU** (▲)

adj. poss. Votre, vos
Your

كُنتُمْ مِ كُنَّ

Namrenge eziyo zahanyu ! (■)

Namrenge iziyo zanyu ! (▲)

Prenez vos livres !
Take your books !

خُذُوا كُتُبَكُمْ

–AHATRU (■) –ATRU (▲)

adj. poss. Notre, nos
Our

سنا

Bbatru afu mwaha unu (▲)

Mbabahatru hafu omwaha unu (■)

Notre père est mort cette année

Our father died this year

ماتَ والدُنَا هَذِهِ السَّنَةِ

–AHAWO (■), –AWO (▲)

adj. poss. Leur, leurs
Their

هُم م هُنَّ

Owazade wahawo ngwao pvondze

(■)

Wadzade wawo wa mwendze (▲)

Leurs parents sont à l'extérieur (ou
à l'étranger)

*Their parents are abroad /
overseas*

أَهْلُهُمْ فِي الْخَارِجِ

ÂIBU (●)

n. Déshonneur ; scandale ; honte

Dishonour, disgrace ; shame

فَضِيحَةٌ جَ فُضَائِحَ، عَارَ

Hupatsa âibu (▲)

déshonorer

to dishonour, to bring shame upon

فَضَحَ

ÂKIBA (●)

n. Économies, épargne

Savings

مُدَّخَرَاتُ، إِدَّخَارُ

Huhentsi âkiba (▲),

uyeha âkiba (■)

mettre en réserve, épargner,
économiser, thésauriser

To save ; to hoard money

إِدَّخَرَ

ÂKILI (●)

n. Intelligence

Intelligence

عَقْلٌ جَ عُقُولٌ، ذَكَاءٌ

Waye na âkili (▲),

Ye na âkili (■)

Il est très intelligent

He is intelligent

هُوَ ذَكِيٌّ

hwALA (▲), huWALA (■)

v. Briller [soleil, lune]

To shine

لَمَعَ، وَلَعَ، بَرَقَ

ÂLAMA (●)

n. Marque, indice, trace, signe

Mark, label, tag, sign, indication

عَلَامَةٌ

Hutria ou hwangiha âlama (▲) :

Hukaza âlama (■) :

Faire ou mettre une marque,

marquer

To mark

وَضَعَ عَلَامَةً عَلَى هـ

ALAMI (●)

n. Douleur, souffrance

Pain, sorrow

أَلَمَ جَ أَلَامٌ

ALASIRI (▲)

n. La prière du milieu de l'après-

midì

The afternoon prayer

العَصْر، صَلَاة العَصْرِ

Asiswali ialasiri (▲)

Il fait sa prière de l'après-midi

He is having his afternoon prayer

يُصَلِّي صَلَاة العَصْرِ

ALESHA (▲)

n. La prière du soir [vers 7h-7h30 du soir]

Night prayer, evening prayer

العِشاء، صَلَاة العِشاء

Riswali ialesha (▲)

nous avons fait la prière du soir

we have done our prayer of the

night

صَلَّيْنَا صَلَاة العِشاء

Aleshaju (▲)

le soir [vers 7h-7h30 du soir]

At night prayer

فِي العِشاء

ALFADJIRI (●)

n. La prière de l'aube ; l'aube

The prayer of dawn ; the dawn

صَلَاة الفَجْرِ، الفَجْر

Riswali ialfadjiri (▲)

Riswali ealfadjiri (■)

nous avons fait la prière de l'aube

We have done our prayer of the

dawn

صَلَّيْنَا صَلَاة الفَجْرِ

Alfadjiriju (▲), *pvoalfadjiri* (■)

à l'aube

at dawn

فِي الفَجْرِ

ALFU (▲)

n. Mille, millier

Thousand

أَلْف جِ آلاف

ÂLI (■), **HALI** (▲)

adj. et adv. Cher, coûteux

Expensive

غَالٍ

ALIFUBE (●)

n. L'alphabet

Alphabet

أَبْجَد، أَبْجَدِيَّة

Shiyo sha alifube (●)

un abécédaire

ABC book

كِتَاب أَلْفَبَاء

hw**ALIHA** (▲) hu**WALIHA** (■)

v. Éclater, exploser

To explode

انْفَجَرَ

hwalisa (▲), huwalisa (■)

v. faire exploser

to explode something

فَجَّرَ

hw**AMBA** (▲), hw**AMBA** (■)

v. Dire.

To say

قَالَ

hwamba ndrabo (■)

Hwamba ntrambo (▲),

mentir, dire des mensonges

to tell a lie

كَذَبَ

hwambia (▲), hwambia (■)

Dire à <i>To tell somebody something</i>	قالَ لَهُ	v. Bâiller <i>To yawn</i>	تَشَاءَبَ
– AMBAMBA (▲) <i>adj. Fin, mince</i> <i>Thin</i>	ناعِم	hw ANDZIHA (■), hw ANGIHA (▲) <i>v. Écrire</i> <i>To write</i>	كَتَبَ
AMBESEYE, AMBOSEYE (■) <i>expr. Peut-être</i> <i>Maybe, perhaps</i>	لَعَلَّ، رُبَّمَا، يُمَكِّن	<i>Muhamadi asangiha barua</i> (▲), <i>Mhamadi nguandziho barua</i> (■) <i>Mhamadi écrit une lettre</i> <i>Muhamadi is writing a letter</i>	يَكْتُبُ مُحَمَّدٌ رِسَالَةَ
hw AMINI (▲), u ÄMINI (■) <i>v. Croire ; penser</i> <i>To believe ; to think</i>	آمَنَ، ظَنَّ أَنَّ	hw ANGADZA (▲) <i>v. Jouer</i> <i>To play</i>	لَعِبَ
<i>hwamini Mungu</i> (▲), <i>uämini Mngu</i> (■) <i>croire en Dieu</i> <i>to believe in God</i>	آمَنَ بِاللَّهِ	hw ANGALIA (●) <i>v. Regarder</i> <i>To look at</i>	نَظَرَ إِلَى
AMRI (●) <i>n. Ordre, injonction</i> <i>Order</i>	أَمَرَ جِ أَوَامِرَ	– ANGAVU (▲) <i>adj. Dur.</i> <i>Tough, firm, hard</i>	صَلَبَ، قَاسٍ
hw ANDISA (■), hw ANDRISA (▲) <i>v. Commencer</i> <i>To begin</i>	بَدَأَ، ابْتَدَأَ	hw ANGIHA (▲) → hw andziha	
hw ANDJIA (■) <i>v. Accueillir</i> <i>To welcome</i>	رَحَّبَ بِهِ، اسْتَقْبَلَ	– ANGINA (▲) <i>adj. Autre.</i> <i>Another</i>	أَخْرَمَ أُخْرَى
hw ANDZA MEO (▲)		<i>Mariama arenge shiyo shangina</i> (▲) <i>Mariama a pris un autre livre</i> <i>Mariama has taken an other book</i>	أَخَذَتْ مَارِيَامَا كِتَابًا آخَرَ

-ANGU¹ (●)

adj. Facile.

Easy

سهل

Ini hazi nyangu (▲),*inu hazi nyangu* (■)

c'est un travail facile

It is an easy work

هذا عمل سهل

-ANGU² (▲) → -ahangu

hwANGUSA (▲)

v. Se dépêcher

To hurry (up)

أسرع

hwANIHA (▲), huWANIHA (■)

v. Sécher, faire ou mettre à sécher

[au soleil]

To dry

نشف

hwANYISA (▲), huWANYISA (■)

v. Partager ; diviser

To share out ; to divide

قسم، وزع

-ANYU (▲) → -ahanyu

-A NYUMENI (■)

adj. Nouveau, neuf

New

جديد ج جدد

APVAHA, APVASA (■),

APVASA PVANI, AVASA VANI (▲),

APVASA INU (■)

adv. Maintenant

Now

ARBAINI, ARUBAINI (▲) (●)

num. Quarante

Forty

أربعون، أربعين

Bbangu ana maha arbaini (▲),*Mon père a quarante ans**My father is forty years old*

أبي عمره أربعون سنة

ARBAMIA, ARUBAMIA (▲)

num. Quatre cents

Four hundred

أربعمئة

hwARIA (▲), huWARIA (■)

v. Couver

To sit on, to incubate

حَضَنَ

ASUBUHI (■), ASUBWIHI (▲)

n. Le matin, la matinée

The morning

صباح، صبح

Bakari hwenda hondze pvoasubuhu/
pvoترasi (■),*Bakari wendra matsahani asubwihi*
(▲)Bakari va au champ tous les
matins*Bakari goes to his field every*
morning

يذهبُ باكاري إلى الحقل كلَّ صباح

-ATRU (▲) → -ahatru

ÂVIO (●)

n. Avion

plane

طائرة

–AWO (▲) → –ahawo

hwAZIMA (▲), huWAZIMA (■)

v. Prêter ; emprunter

To lend ; to borrow

أعار، أقرض؛ استعار

CHAMANGA-PROVISOIRE

B, b - B, b

BAANDZI w. *mabaandzi* (■)

n. Mandarine
Mandarin

لَيْمُون أَفْنْدِي

BABA, BBA- (▲), **MBABA** (■)

n. Père
Father

أَب، وَالِد

Bbangu aendre mkirini (▲)

Mbabahangu hende homsirini (■)

Mon père est allé à la mosquée

My father has gone to the mosque

ذَهَبَ أَبِي إِلَى الْمَسْجِدِ

BADA-MESO (▲)

adv. Après-demain

The day after tomorrow

بَعْدَ غَدٍ

BAGURI w. *baguri* ou *mabaguri* (▲),

BAKULI w. *bakuli* (■)

n. Bol
Bowl

قَدَح ج أَقْدَاح

BAHARI (●)

n. La mer
The sea

بَخْرَج بِحَار

Hwendra baharini (▲),

Hwenda hoba(ha)rini (■)

Partir en mer

To go out to sea

BAHASHA (■)

n. Enveloppe [pour lettre]

Envelope

ذَهَبَ إِلَى الْبَحْرِ

ظَرْفُ ج ظُرُوف

BAHATI (●)

n. Chance

Luck

حَظٌّ ج حُظُوظ، بَحْت ج بُخُوت

Bahati ndjema

Bonne chance

Good luck

حَظٌّ سَعِيد

BAHO w. *mabaho* (▲)

n. Clôture, haie

Hedge

سِيَاج

hu**BAKI** (●), u**BAKISHA** (■)

v. Rester

To stay

بَقِيَ

Usibaki dagoni ? (▲),

Ngobaki hodahoni ? (■)

Tu restes à la maison ?

Do you stay at home ?

هَلْ تَبْقَى فِي الْبَيْتِ ؟

BAKO, BAKOKO w. *mabakoko* (▲)

n. Un vieil homme ; le grand-père

An old, elderly man

شَيْخ ج شَيْوخ، جَدَّ ج أَجْدَاد

BAKULI → *baguri* (■)

u**BALIA**¹ (■)

v. Porter, emporter

To carry, to bring, to take

حَمَلَ

hu**BALIA**² (▲)

v. Enfermer

To shut up or in, to lock up

اِحْتَبَسَ، سَجَنَ

BALOZI w. *mabalozi* (●)

n. Ambassadeur

Ambassador

سَفِير ج سُفَرَاء

hu**BAMBA** (▲)

v. Toucher

To touch

لَمَسَ

Usinibambe !

Ne me touche pas !

Don't touch me!

لَا تَلْمُسْنِي

BANDA w. *mabanda* (■), **BANDRA** w. *mabandra* (▲)

n. Plaine

Plain

سَهْل ج سُهول

BANDARI (●)

n. Port

Harbour

ميناء ج مَوَان

BANDRA (▲) → *banda*

BANGUZI w. *mabanguzi* (■)

n. Plaie

Wound

جُرْح ج جُروح

BANKI (●)

n. Banque

Bank

مَصْرِف ج مَصَارِف، بَنْك ج بُنوك

BANTA w. *mabanta* (▲), **BATA** w. *mabata* (■)

n. Canard

Duck

بَطَّ، ج بُطوط

BAO w. *mabao* (●)

n. Planche

Board

لَوْح، لَوْحَة ج لَوَّاحَات

BARA w. *mabara* (●)

n. Continent ; grand pays

Continent

قَارَة

BARAZA w. *mabaraza* (●)

n. Véranda

Veranda, verandah

شُرْفَة

BARIDI (▲), **BARIDI** (■)

n. Le froid

The cold, cool

الْبَرْد

Flower, blossom

زَهْرَة ج أَزْهَار

huka na baridi

Être froid

To be cold

بَرْد

Huona baridi (▲),*uona baridi* (■)

Avoir froid

To feel cold

BAWA w. *mabawa* (●)

n. Aile

Wing

جَنَاح ج أَجْنِحَة

بَرْد

Pvwa baridi (▲),*ngapvo baridi* (■)

Il fait froid

It's cold

hu**BAYA** (●)

v. Fermer

To close, to shut

أَغْلَقَ، أَقْفَلَ

الجَوُّ بَارِد

BARUA w. *barua* (●), *mabarua* (▲)

n. Lettre [correspondance]

Letter

Hubaya mlongo (▲),*ubaya omlango/omwango* (■)

Fermer une porte

To close a door

أَغْلَقَ بَابًا

رِسَالَة ج رَسَائِل

Hwangiha barua (▲),*hwandziha barua* (■)

Ecrire une lettre

To write a letter

BAZARI (▲)

n. Marché

Market

سُوق ج أسْوَاق

BATA w. *mabata* (■)

n. Canard

Duck

Hwendra bazari (▲)

Aller au marché

To go to the market

ذَهَبَ إِلَى السُّوق

بَطَّ، ج بَطُوط

BATATA (▲)

n. Patate douce

Sweet potato

BE (▲)

conj. Mais

But

بَلْ، لَكِنْ

بَطَاطَا حُلُوة

BAUA (■)

n. Fleur

BEGA w. *mabega* (■) (●), *maega* (▲)

n. Épaule

Shoulder	كَتِف ج أَكْتَاف	hu BINDRUA (▲)	بادِنْجَان
BELE w. <i>mabele</i> (■), <i>mahele</i> (▲)		v. Roter, éructer To belch, to burp	تَجَشَّأ
n. Sein Breast	ثَدْي، أَثْدَاء	BINGU ¹ (▲)	
BERAMU (●)		n. Buée Mist	بُخَار
n. Drapeau Flag	عَلَم ج أَعْلَام	BINGU ² (■)	
<i>Huhedza beramu</i> (▲), <i>uheza beramu</i> (■)		n. Nuage Cloud	سَحَاب ج سُحُب
Hisser un drapeau To run up a flag	رَفَعَ عَلَمًا	BIRIKA ¹ w. <i>mabirika</i> (■)	إِبْرِيق ج أَبَارِيق
BIBI-ARUSI (■) (●)		n. Carafe, pot Carafe, jug	
n. La mariée The bride	عَرُوس، عَرُوسَة	BIRIKA ² w. <i>mabirika</i> (▲)	بِرْكَة ج بِرَاك
BIBO w. <i>mabibo</i> (▲)		n. Bassin [réceptient] ----	
n. Noix de cajou Cashew nut	كاجو	BIRO ¹ w. <i>mabiro</i> (●)	
BILA (●)		n. Armoire Wardrobe	خِزَانَة
prép. Sans Without	بِلا، بِدون	BIRO ² (●)	
BILINGANI w. <i>mabilingani</i> (■)		n. Bureau Office ; desk	مَكْتَب ج مَكَاتِب
n. Aubergine Eggplant		<i>hufanya hazi harimwa biro</i> Travailler dans un bureau To work in an office	عَمِلَ فِي مَكْتَب

BISKILETI (●)

n. Bicyclette, vélo
Bike, bicycle

دَرَّاجَة

hupashia biskileti

Faire de la *ou* monter à bicyclette
To ride a bicycle

رَكَبَ دَرَّاجَة

BOLI (●)

n. Ballon
Ball

كُرَة ج كُرَات

BOMBO (●)

n. Bonbon
Sweet

سُكَّرِيَّة

BOMBO *w. mabombo* (▲),

BOMBO *w. mabombo* (■)

n. et adj. En mauvais état
Rickety, woobly ; bad

مُعْوَج

BONOBO *w. mabonobo* (■)

n. Avocat [fruit]
Avocado

أَفُو كَادُو، ثَمَرَة الأفوكادو

BORWA (●), **BORA** (■)

adv. Il vaut mieux, mieux vaut, il est préférable de ; meilleur
It is better to...

أَفْضَل، أَوَّلَى، خَيْر

huBUA (●)

v. Ouvrir
To open

Hubua mlongo (▲),

ubua mlango/mwango (■)

Ouvrir une porte
To open a door

فَتَحَ

فَتَحَ بَابًا

huBuha (●)

v. S'ouvrir
To open

انْفَتَحَ

BUBU *w. mabubu* (●)

n. Muet
Dumb person

أَخْرَسَ ج خُرْس

BUMBO (▲), **BUMBWA** (■)

n. Caractère [qualité ou défaut]
Nature, character

طَبَعَ ج طِبَاع، صِفَة، خُلُق ج أَخْلَاق

Huka na bumbo djema (▲)

Avoir bon caractère
To be good-natured

كَانَ طَيِّبَ الْأَخْلَاقِ

BUNDI *w. mabundi* (■)

n. Busard, milan ; rapace
Harrier, kite ; bird of prey

حِدَاةٌ؛ كَاسِرَ ج كَوَاسِرُ

BUNDI-KUDJU *w. mabundi-kudju,*

BUNDU-KUDJU (■),

BUNDRI *w. mabundri* (▲)

n. Hibou, chouette
Owl

بُومَ ج أَبْوَام

BUNDUKI (●)

n. Fusil
Gun

بُنْدُقِيَّة ج بِنَادِق

BUNDU-KUDJU → *bundi-kudju*

BUNGU (●) *w. mabungu* (▲),
maungu (■)
n. Larve ; chenille
Maggot

يَسْرُوع ج يَسَارِيع

BURE (●)
adj. inv. et adv. Gratuit, pour rien
Free

مَجَانِي

BUSHINI (●)
n. pr. Madagascar, à Madagascar
Madagascar, in Madagascar

مَدَغَشْقَر، فِي مَدَغَشْقَر

BUSU *w. mabusu* (▲)
n. et adj. Timide
Shy, timid

خَجُول

huBUSU (●)
v. Embrasser
To kiss

قَبَّلَ، بَاسَ

BUSTWANI (●)
n. Jardin
Garden

حَدِيقَة ج حَدَائِق، بُسْتَان ج بَسَاتِين

huBUZA (▲)
v. Tourner ; se retourner ; changer
de direction
To turn round, to change way

دَارَ، تَغَيَّرَ، تَبَدَّلَ

huBuzudza (▲)
v. Changer, modifier, remplacer
To change, to replace

بَدَّلَ، غَيَّرَ

BWANA-ARUSI *w. mabwana-arusi* (▲)

n. Marié
Bridegroom

عَرِيس

BWATI (●)
n. Boîte
Box

عُلبَة ج عُلب

BWE *w. mawe* (●)
n. Pierre ; caillou
Stone

حَجَر ج حِجَارَة

C, c

CA (▲), CAI (●)

n. Thé ; tisane

Tea ; herb tea, herbal tea

شاي؛ شاي عشبي، زهورات

Hunwa shikombe sha ca (▲),

Hunwa ikombe sha cai (■)

Boire une tasse de thé

شَرِبَ فَنَجَان شاي

huCAFUKA (▲)

v. S'emporter, être furieux,
s'enrager

*To lose one's temper, to be furious,
to be enraged*

غَضِبَ

huCAGUA (●)

v. Voter, élire

To vote, to elect

صَوَّتَ، اِنْتَخَبَ

uCANCA, uCANDJA (■)

v. Vacciner

To vaccinate

لَقَّحَ، طَعَّمَ

uCANFUA (■)

v. Salir ; calomnier

*To make dirty ; to smear,
to sully*

وَسَّخَ؛ لَطَّخَ

uCEZA (■)

v. Jouer [cartes, football, domino...]

To play

COCORO w. macocoro (▲)

n. Ruelle

Lane

زُقَاق ج أَرْقَة

uCOKOZA (■)

v. Ironiser ; se moquer de

To be sarcastic, ironic,

to laugh at

هَزَأَ، اسْتَهْزَأَ مِنْ

uCUZA (■)

v. Vendre au détail

To retail

بَاعَ بِالْمُفَرَّقِ

لَعِبَ

D, d - D, d

DABA w. *malaba* (●)

n. Idiot, bête, sot
Stupid, fool

غَبِيّ ج أَغْبِيَاء، أَحْمَق ج حُمَق

DAGO w. *malago* (▲), **DAHO** w. *malaho* (■)

n. Maison [foyer]
Home, house

مَنْزِل ج مَنَازِل؛ بَيْت ج بُيُوت، دار ج دِيَار

Dagoni

Hodahoni

à la maison
at home

فِي الْبَيْتِ، فِي الْمَنْزِلِ، فِي الدَّارِ

DAIKA w. *malaika* (■)

n. Ange
Angel

مَلَاك ج مَلَائِكَة

DAIMA (▲), **DAIMA** (■)

adv. Souvent
Often

غَالِبًا

DAKIKA (●), **DAKIKA** (■)

n. Minute
Minute

دَقِيقَة ج دَقَائِق

hu**DALA** (▲)

v. Oublier
To forget

نَسِيَ

DALAO w. *malalao* (●)

n. Médicament
Medicine, drug

دَوَاء ج أدْوِيَة

DALILI (●)

n. Preuve, indice, signe
Proof, indicatio, sign

دَلِيل ج أدِلَّة

DAMU (●), **DAMU** (■)

n. Sang
Blood

دَم ج دِمَاء

DANDZI w. *malandzi* (▲)

n. Mandarine
Mandarin

لَيْمُون أَفَنْدِيّ

DANGADZO w. *malangadzo* (▲)

n. Jeu
Game

لُعْبَة ج لُعَب

DAO w. *malao* (●)

n. Natte
Mat

حَصِيرَة ج حَصَائِر

DARADJA¹ (▲)

n. Degré
Degree

دَرَجَة ج دَرَجَات

DARADJA² (■)

n. Pont
Bridge

جَسْر جُجُور

DARI w. *madari* (▲),

DARI w. *malari* (■)

n. Étage
Floor

طابق ج طَوَائِق

DAVU w. *malavu* (▲)

n. Herbe
Grass

عُشْب ج أَعْشَاب

huDAZA (■)

v. Se taire, arrêter de parler
To be quiet, to keep quiet

سَكَتَ

DEDEFU (▲)

n. Hoquet
Hiccup

فُوق

*Huka na dedefu**Avoir le hoquet**To have the hiccups, to have hiccup*

أُصِيبَ بِالْفُوق

DEMBA w. *malemba* (▲)

n. Aubergine
Eggplant

بَاذِنْجَان

DENE w. *malene* (■),**DENI** w. *madeni* (▲)

n. Dette
Debt

دَيْن ج دِيُون

Huka na madeni (▲),*Huka na malene* (■)

Avoir des dettes
To be in debt

كَانَ مَدِينًا لَهُ بِهِ

DENI ? (▲)*expr.* Qui est-ce ? C'est qui ?*Who (is he, she, are they) ?*

مَنْ ؟

*Wawe deni ?**Qui es-tu ?**Who are you ?*

مَنْ أَنْتَ ؟

DHAHABU (●)

n. Or [métal précieux]
Gold

ذَهَب

DINGO (■)

n. Dos
Back

ظَهَرَ ج ظُهُور

DINI (●)

n. Religion
Religion

دِين ج أَدْيَان

DIPE w. *madipe* (▲)

n. Pain
Bread

خُبْز

huDIPVA (▲)*v.* Se venger*To take vengeance, to take one's*

revenge

اَنْتَقَمَ

DIRISHA w. *madirisha* (▲), **DIRISHA**

w. *madirisha* (■)

n. Fenêtre

Window

شُبَّاك ج شَبَابِيك، نَافِذَة ج نَوَافِذ

hu**DIWAZA** (■)

v. Oublier

To forget

نَسِيَ

hu**DJA** (■), hu**JA** (▲)

v. Venir, arriver

To come, to arrive

أَتَى، جَاءَ، قَدِمَ

DJHAZI (●)

n. Boutre

Dhow

دَاو

hu**DJAMBA** (■), hu**JAMBA** (▲)

v. Péter

To fart

ضَرَطَ

DJANA¹ (■), (P)**VOJANA** (▲)

adv. Hier

Yesterday

الْبَارِحَة، أَمْسِ

DJANA² w. *madjana* (■)

n. Cent, centaine

Hundred

مِئَة، مِائَة

Madjana maili

Deux cents

Two hundred

مِائَتَان، مِئَتَان

Madjana mararu

Trois cents

Three hundred

ثَلَاثِمِئَة، ثَلَاثُمِائَة

Madjana mane

Quatre cents

Four hundred

أَرْبَعِمِئَة، أَرْبَعُمِائَة

Madjana matsanu

Cinq cents

Five hundred

خَمْسِمِئَة، خَمْسُمِائَة

Madjana marandaru

Six cents

Six hundred

سِتْمِئَة، سِتْمِائَة

Madjana mfukare

Sept cents

Seven hundred

سَبْعِمِئَة، سَبْعُمِائَة

Madjana manane

Huit cents

Eight hundred

ثَمَانِمِئَة، ثَمَانُمِائَة

Madjana shenda

Neuf cents

Nine hundred

تِسْعِمِئَة، تِسْعُمِائَة

DJANDZA w. *madjandza* (■), **JANDZA**

w. *majandza* (▲)

n. Paume [de la main]

Palm

رَاحَة اليَد

DJANDZE w. *madjandze* (■)

n. Crabe
Crab

سَرَطَان ج سَرَاتِين

DJARADA (▲)

n. Pont
Bridge

جَسْر ج جُسُور

n. **DJAWABU** w. *madjawabu* (●)

n. Réponse
Answer, reply

جَوَاب ج أَجُوبَة

DJAYA w. *madjaya* (■), **JAYA, JA** w. *majaya, maja* (▲)

n. Ordures, déchets
Rubbish, refuse

نَفَايَات، زُبَالَة

hu**DJAYA** (■), hu**JAYA** (▲)

v. Être plein, devenir plein,
se remplir
To be full, to fill up with

إِمْتَلَأَ

hu**DJAZA** (■), hu**JADZA** (▲)

v. Remplir
To fill

مَلَأَ، عَمَّرَ

DJE ? (■), **JE ?** (▲)

adv.
Pourquoi ?
Why ?

لِمَاذَا؟

Dje wakubali ?
Je wakubali ?

Pourquoi as-tu accepté ?

Why did you accept ?

لِمَاذَا قَبِلْتَ؟

hu**DJEREBU** (▲)

v. Essayer
To try

جَرَّبَ

DJESHI w. *madjeshi* (●)

n. Armée
Army

جَيْش ج جُيُوش

DJI w. *madji* (■), **JI** w. *maji* (▲)

n. Voix
Voice

صَوْت ج أَصْوَات

hu**DJIBU** (●)

v. Répondre
To answer, to reply

أَجَابَ

DJIFIRI (■)

n. Chaleur ; sueur
Heat ; sweat

حَرَارَة، حَرٌّ؛ عَرَق

DJIFU (▲)

n. Poussière
Dust

غُبَار

DJIMBI w. *madjimbi* (■), **JIMBI** w. *majimbi* (▲)

n. Taro
Dasheen

قُلُقَاس

DJIMBO w. *madjimbo* (▲)

n. Chant

Song

غناء

Djimbo la twaifa

Hymne national

National anthem

نشيد وطني

DJIMWA (▲), **DJUMWA** (■)

n. Vendredi

Friday

يَوْمَ الْجُمُعَةِ، الْجُمُعَةُ

DJINI w. *madjini* (●)

n. Djinn ; ogre

Jinn

جِنِّي جِ جِنٍّ، عِفْرِيَّت

hu**DJIPVIWA** (■), hu**JIPVIWA** (▲)

v. Être content

To be happy, to be glad

فَرِحَ

DJIRANI w. *madjirani* (●)

n. Voisin

Neighbour

جار ج جيران

hu**DJIRI** (▲), hu**HIDJIRI** (●)

v. Se passer, se produire

To happen, to take place

وَقَعَ، جَرَى، حَدَثَ

u**DJISA** (▲) (■)

v. Être beau, être belle

To be beautiful

جَمَلَ

DJITIADI (●)

n. Effort

Effort

جُهْدٌ، جَهْدٌ ج جُهُود

hu**DJITSWA** (■)

v. Regretter

To regret, to be sorry

نَدِمَ

DJOSHO (■)

n. Pique-nique

Picnic

نُزْهَةٌ طَعَامٍ رَيْفِيَّةٍ ج نَزْهَ طَعَامٍ رَيْفِيَّةٍ

DJOSI (■)

n. Fumée

Smoke

دُخَانٌ ج أَدْخَنَ

DJOTRO (■) (▲)

n. Chaleur ; sueur

Heat ; sweat

حَرَارَةٌ، حَرٌّ، عَرَقٌ

Ngapvo djotro ! (■)

Il fait chaud !

It's hot !

الطَّقْسُ حَارٌّ

DJUA (■), **JUA** (▲)

n. Soleil

Sun

شَمْسٌ

Juaju (▲)

Au soleil

In the sun

فِي الشَّمْسِ

u**DJUA** (■), hu**JUA** (▲)

v. Savoir, connaître

To know

عَلِمَ، عَرَفَ، أَدْرَكَ

u**DJUHA** (■)

v. Se lever [se mettre debout] : être debout

To stand up ; to stand ; to get up

قَامَ، وَقَفَ، نَهَضَ

udjusa

v. Lever, réveiller

To put up, to lift

أَقَامَ، أَنَهَضَ

DJUMWA (■) → *djimwa*

u**DJUNDUHA** (■), hu**JUNDRUHA** (▲)

v. Être agité ; se déchaîner

To rage, to be rough

اسْتَشَاطَ غَضَبًا، شَبَّتْ نيران الحَرْبِ

DJUNIA w. *madjunia* (■)

n. Un grand sac [de riz, farine, sucre...]

Large bag, sack

كيس ج أكياس

DJUZI (■)

adv. Avant-hier

The day before yesterday

أَوَّلُ أَمْسٍ، قَبْلَ الْبَارِحَةِ

DJWAI w. *madjwai* (■), **JWAI** w.

majwai (▲)

n. Œuf

Egg

بَيْضَة

Ure wa djwai (■)

Ure wa jwai (▲)

Le blanc d'œuf

Egg white

بَيَاضُ الْبَيْضِ

Hinye sha djwai (■)

Shinye sha jwai (▲)

Le jaune d'œuf

Egg yolk

صُفْرَةُ الْبَيْضِ

hu**DOA** (▲)

v. Se regarder dans un miroir, se mirer

To look at oneself in a mirror

نَظَرَ إِلَى نَفْسِهِ فِي الْمِرْآةِ

DOHO w. *maloho* (▲)

n. Glaire

Mucus

بَلْغَم

DOMO w. *malomo* (●)

n. Lèvre

Lip

شَفَة ج شِفَاه

Domo la ju (▲)

Ledomo la djuu (■)

Lèvre supérieure

Upper lip

شَفَة عُلْيَا

Domo la ntsini (▲)

Ledomo la mbwani (■)

Lèvre inférieure

Lower lip

شَفَة سُفْلَى

DONDO w. *malondo* (■), **DONDRO** w.

malondro (▲)

n. Patte [d'un quadrupède] ; pied

[de lit, de table]

Paw, foot, leg

قائمة ج قوائم

DONGO¹ (▲)

n. Argile

Clay

طين

DONGO² (■)

n. Terre (matière), terre fertile

Earth, soil

تراب

-DU (●)

adj. Noir

Black

أسود م سوداء ج سود

Mndru mudu (■),*Mntru mudu* (▲)

Un Noir

A Black person

زنجي م زنجية ج زنوج

Gari dzidu

Une voiture noire

A black car

سيارة سوداء

DUDJA w. *maludja* (■), **DUJA** w.*maluja* (▲)

n. Vague

Wave

موجة

huDUDUA (▲)

v. Piler

To crush, to grind

دقّ

huDUGA (▲), **uDUHAYA** (■)

n. Vieillir

To age, to be getting old

شاخ، تقدّمت به السنّ

DUJA → *dudja***DUKA** w. *maduka* (▲), **DUKA** w.*maluka* (■)

n. Boutique, magasin

Shop ; store

دكان ج دكاكين

DUKUTERA w. *madukutera* (●)

n. Médecin, docteur

Doctor

طبيب ج أطباء

DULI w. *maluli* (■), *mauli* (▲)

n. Gencive

Gum

لثة ج لثي

DUNDI w. *malundi/maundi* (■)**DUNDRI** w. *manundri* (▲)

n. Moustique

Mosquito

بعوضة

huDUNGA (●)

v. Suivre

To follow

تبع، لحق ب، سلك

hudungamana, hudungana

v. Accompany

To go with, to come with

رافق

DUNIA (●)

n. Le monde

The world

عَالَم ج عَوَالِم

DURA (▲)

n. Perruche
Budgie

دُرَّة

hu**DZA** → *hudzaya*

DZAHA (●)

n. Volcan ; lave volcanique
Volcano ; lava

بُرْكَان ج بُرَاكِين

hu**DZAMA** (▲)

v. Se cacher
To hide

اِخْتَبَأَ

hud**zamisa**

v. cs. Cacher [qqn]
To hide

خَبَأَ

hu**DZAYA**, hu**DZA** (▲), u**ZAYA** (■)

v. Accoucher, donner naissance ;
mettre bas (animaux) ; donner des
fruits (plantes)
*To have a baby, to give birth ; to
growfruit*

وَلَدَ، وَضَعَ، نَتَجَ؛ أَثْمَرَ

hu**DZEA** (▲)

v. S'habituer, avoir l'habitude,
s'accoutumer
To get or to become used to

اِعْتَادَ، تَعَوَّدَ

hud**zedza**

v. Habituer, accoutumer

To accustom somebody to

عَوَّدَ

DZIA¹ (▲), **DZIWA**¹ (■)

n. Lait
Milk

حَلِيب، لَبَن

DZIA² w. *madzia* (▲), **DZIWA**² w.

madziwa (■)

n. Lac, marre, flaque
Lake, pond, pool, puddle

بُحَيْرَة، بَرَكَة ج بَرَكَ

hu**DZIHA** (●)

v. Enterrer
To bury

دَفَنَ

–**DZIMA** (●)

adj. Entier ; unique ; un
Entire, integer ; one

كَامِل؛ وَحِيد؛ وَاحِد

DZINA w. *madzina* (●)

n. Nom
Name

اِسْم ج اَسْمَاء

DZINDZANO (■),
DZINDZANU (▲)

n. 1. Curcuma
Turmeric

كُرْكُم

2. Jaune
Yellow

أَصْفَرَم صَفْرَاء ج صُفْر

DZINYO w. *manyo* (●)

n. Dent

Tooth

سِنَّ جِ أَشْنَان

–**DZIRO** (●),
–**DZITRO** (▲)
adj. 1. Lourd
Heavy

ثَقِيل

2. Difficile
Difficult, hard

صَعْب

hu**DZISA** (▲)
v. Demander, questionner,
interroger
To ask, to question

سَأَلَ

DZITSO w. *matso* (●)
n. Œil *pl.* yeux
Eye

عَيْن جِ عُيُون

DZIWA¹ (■) → *dziwa*¹

DZIWA² → *dziwa*²

hu**DZONYA** (▲)
v. Piquer [avec un objet pointu]
To prick

غَرَزَ

DZUNDZU w. *madzundzu* (■)
n. Crête [de volaille, d'oiseau]
Comb, crest

عُرْفُ الدَّيْكَ جِ أَغْرَاف

DZUNGUA w. *madzungua* (■)
n. Cloque
Blister

نَفْطَةُ جِ نِفَاط

E, e

ÊÊ ! (▲)

adv. Oui ! C'est ça !
Yes, that's it !

نَعَمْ

EDJE ? (■)

expres. Bonjour !, Comment vas-tu ?

Hellow !, Hi ! How are you ?
كَيْفَ حَالُكَ ؟

hwEHANTSI → *uhantsi*

hwELEDZA (▲), hwELEZA (■)

v. Expliquer
To explain

فَسَّرَ، شَرَحَ

hwELEWA (●)

v. Comprendre
To understand

فَهِمَ

Welewa ?

Tu as compris ?
Do you understand ?

أَفْهَمْتُ ؟

hwELEZA (■) → *hweledza*

v. Expliquer
To explain

فَسَّرَ، شَرَحَ

–EMA (●)

adj. Bon ; gentil ; agréable
Good ; kind ; pleasant, nice

جَيِّدٌ، لَذِيذٌ، لَطِيفٌ، مُمْتَعٌ

hwENDA (■), hwENDRA (▲)

v. Aller ; marcher
To go ; to walk

ذَهَبَ؛ مَشَى

Hwenda mbio (■)

Hwendra mbio (▲)

Marcher vite
To walk fastly

أَسْرَعَ فِي الْمَشْيِ

hwendelea (■)

hwendrelea (▲)

v. Continuer ; progresser
To go on, to continue ; to improve
تَابَعَ؛ أَحْرَزَ تَقَدُّمًا

hwENDJEZA (■), hwENGEDZA (▲)

v. Augmenter
To put up, to increase, to improve
زَادَ، أَضَافَ

hwendjedziha (■), hwengedzaha (▲)

v. Augmenter (intr.)
To increase, to grow, to get bigger
إِزْدَادَ

hwENDRA (▲) → *hwenda*

hwENDRELEA (▲) → *hwenda*

hwENEA (●)

v. Se répandre, se propager, abonder
To spread, to spill

اَنْتَشَرَ

hwenedza (▲), **hweneza** (■)
v. Répandre, propager (tr.)
To spread, to spill

نَشَرَ

hwENGEDZA (▲) → *hwendjeza*

-ENGI (▲), **-INDJI** (■)
adj. Nombreux, en grande quantité
Many, numerous

كَثِير، غَفِير، عَدَد كَبِير، عَدِيد

Wandru wendji (■)

Wantru wengi (▲)

Une foule nombreuse,
 beaucoup de personnes
A huge crowd

جُمْهُور غَفِير

Maha mengi (▲)

Maha mindji (■)

De nombreuses années,
 beaucoup d'années
Many years

سَنَوَات كَثِيرَة، عَدِيدَة

hwENYESA (▲)

v. Montrer
To show

أَرَى، دَلَّ

hwEPVA (●)

v. Éviter, se protéger
To avoid, to protect oneself

تَجَنَّبَ، تَحَاشَى

hwESHELEA (●)

v. Se souvenir de, se rappeler
To remember

huÊSHI (■)

v. Vivre
To live

تَذَكَّرَ

عَاشَ

-EU, -EWU (●)

adj. Blanc ; clair
White ; clear, bright

أَبْيَض م بَيْضَاء ج بِيض؛ مُضِيء، صَافٍ

Gari djeu

Une voiture blanche
A white car

سَيَّارَة بَيْضَاء

EWA (●)

adv. Oui, d'accord
Yes, I agree

نَعَمْ

EZI, YEZI (●)

n. Autorité, pouvoir
Authority, power

سُلْطَة

hwEZI (●)

v. Saluer
To greet

حَيَّا، سَلَّمَ

F, f

hu**FA** (●)

v. Mourir
to die

مات، تُوُفِّي، خَمَدَ

Hufa na ndza(ya) (●)

Mourir de faim
to be starving ou famished

تَضَوَّرَ جَوْعًا

hu**FAHAMU** (▲) hu**FWAHAMU** (■)

v. Faire attention
To pay attention to

اَنْتَبَهَ

FAIDA (●)

n. Profit, gain, avantage (en nature)
Profit, benefit

فَائِدَة ج فَوَائِد؛ رِبْح ج أَرْبَاح

FALASIKA, FALASKA (●)

n. Bouteille
Bottle

قَنْيْنَة ج قَنَانٍ ؛ زُجَاجَة

hu**FANA** (●)

v. Ressembler, avoir l'air
To resemble, to look like

شَابَهَ، أَشْبَهَ

hufanana (▲), ufanihana (■)

v. Se ressembler
to look like, to resemble each other

تَشَابَهَ

hufanisa (●)

v. Comparer
To compare

قَارَنَ، شَبَّهَ

FANASI (▲), **FENESI** (■)

n. Jaque (fruit)
Jackfruit

الْجَاك

u**FANIHANA** → ufana

hu**FANISA** (●) → ufana

hu**FANYA** (●)

v. Faire ; fabriquer
To do, to make

فَعَلَ، عَمِلَ، قَامَ بِـ، صَنَعَ، مَارَسَ

FARAHA (▲)

n. Secret
Secret

سِرٌّ ج أَسْرَار

FARASI (●)

n. Cheval
Horse

حِصَان ج أَحْصِنَة؛ فَرَس ج أَفْرَاس

FARUDHWI (●)

n. et adv. Obligation ;
obligatoirement
Obligation, duty

الْتِزَام، فَرَضٌ، وَاجِب

u**FASIRI** (●), hu**FASWIRI** (▲)

v. Traduire ; interpréter
To translate ; to interpret

FEDA (▲), FEDHA (●)

n. 1. Argent (métal)
Silver

2. Argent (monnaie)
Money

Huka na fedha

Avoir de l'argent

To have money, to be wealthy

تَرْجَمَ؛ فَسَّرَ

فِضَّة

مال ج أموال

امْتَلَكَ أَمْوَالًا

FENESI (■) → fanasi**FERA (▲)**

n. Fer à repasser
Iron

FETRE (▲)

adv. Bien
Well ; fine

مَكْوَاة، مَكْوَى

جَيِّد، جَيِّدًا، بِخَيْرٍ، حَسَن

huFETSA (▲)

v. Chatouiller
To tickle

دَعَدَغَ

FI (▲), NFI (■)

n. Poisson
Fish

سَمَك ج أسماك

FIDIA (●)

n. Sacrifice
Sacrifice

ذَبِيحَة ج ذبائح

Hutowa fidia

Sacrifier

To sacrifice

ضَحَّى بِـ

FIDJO (▲)

n. Bruit
Noise

ضَجَّة، ضَوْضَاء

Hutria fidjo

Faire du bruit

To be noisy

أَحَدَثَ ضَجَّة

uFIKIZA (■)

v. Boucher [un trou]
To fill up

سَدَّ

FIKIRA (●)

n. Pensée, réflexion
Thought, thinking

فِكْرَة، تَفْكِير

huFIKIRI (●)

v. Penser, supposer ; réfléchir
To think, to suppose

ظَنَّ، فَكَّرَ

uFINIHA (■), huFININKIA (▲)

v. Couvrir, mettre un couvercle
To cover, to put a lid on

غَطَّى بِـ

FIRIMBI (▲)

n. Flûte
Flute

نَاي

huFITSIA (▲)

v. Boucher [un trou] To fill up	سَدَّ	v. Chasser To hunt, to shoot	إِصْطَاد
FU w. <i>mafu</i> (▲) n. Fleur Flower, blossom	زَهْرَة ج أَزْهَار	hu FUMA ² (●) v. Tresser, natter, tricoter To plait, to braid, to weave	ضَفَّرَ
hu FUA (●) v. Laver [linge] To wash	غَسَلَ	FUNDI w. <i>mafundi</i> (●) n. Enseignant, maître, professeur ; artisan Teacher, schoolteacher ; skilled workman	مُعَلِّم، أَسْتَاذ ج أَسَاتِذَة؛ حِرَفِيّ
u FUDUA (■) v. Piler To crush, to grind	دَقَّ	FUNDO w. <i>mafundo</i> (■), FUNDRO w. <i>mafundo</i> (▲) n. Nœud Knot	عُقْدَة ج عُقَد
FUKO ¹ w. <i>mafuko</i> (●), FUHO w. <i>mafuko</i> n. Trou Hole	حُفْرَة ج حُفَر، جُحْر ج أَجْحَار	hu FUNDRA (▲) v. Éduquer, instruire, apprendre (tr.) To teach, to educate	عَلَّمَ، رَبَّى
FUKO ² w. <i>mafuko</i> (●) n. Chambre Room	غُرْفَة ج غُرَف	hu fundriha v. Apprendre (intr.) To learn	تَعَلَّمَ، تَرَبَّى
u FUKUA (■) v. Bouillir To boil	غَلَى	FUNDRO (▲) → <i>fundo</i>	
FULANI (●) n. Un tel Mr/Mrs so-and-so	فُلَان	hu FUNGA (●) v. Attacher, lier ; jeûner To fasten, to tie ; to fast, to go without food	رَبَطَ؛ صَامَ
hu FUMA ¹ (●)			

hufungatsa (▲)

v. Remorquer ; attacher par les
bouts
To tow,

قَطَرَ، رَبطَ إلى

FUNVU w. mafunvu (■),

FUVU w. mafuvu (▲)

n. Part, portion ; tas

Part, portion, share ; heap

حِصَّة جِ حِصَص، قِسم جِ أَقسام

-FUPVI (■)

adj. Court, petit

Short, small ; shallow

قَصِير

FURAH (●)

n. Joie, plaisir

Joy, delight, pleasure

فَرَح

FURIAPA w. mafuriapa (■)

n. Fruit à pain

Bread fruit

فاكِهة الخُبْز

FURIJIDERI (●)

n. Réfrigérateur, frigo

Refrigerator, fridge

ثَلَاجَة، بَرَّاد

FUU w. mafuu (■)

n. Ongle ; griffe

Nail, fingernail, toenail ; claw

ظُفْر جِ أَظْفَر؛ مِخْلَب جِ مَخَالِب

FUVU (▲) → funvu

FUZI w. mafuzi (■)

n. Épaule

Shoulder

كَتِف جِ أَكتاف

uFWAHAMU (■) → hufahamu

FWANKOA (■)

n. Escargot

Snail

حَلَزُونَة

FWIDRILA (▲)

n. Violon

Violin, fiddle

كَمَان

G, g

u**GABILI** (■)

n. Faire face, être en face de
To face up to, to stand opposite to
وَاجَهَ، قَابِلَ

hu**GADA** (■)

v. Piétiner
To trample, to tread on

داسَ

hu**GAGA** (▲)

n. Se gâter, pourrir, se décomposer
To get rotten, to go bad
فَسَدَ، تَعَفَّنَ، تَحَلَّلَ

hu**GAGAYA** (■) → *uhahaya*

GAMBE *w. magambe* (▲), **GAMBE** *w. magambe* (■)
n. Rocher
Rock

صَخْرَة ج صُخُور

GANDILE (●)

n. Lampe-tempête
Lantern, gas lantern

قَنْدِيل ج قَنَادِيل

hu**GANGA** (●)

v. Tromper, duper ; ensorceler
To dupe, to deceive

خَدَعَ؛ سَحَرَ

hugangiha (▲)

v. Se tromper
To get or to be wrong

GANKA *w. maganka* (▲)

n. Crabe
Crab

أَخْطَأَ، غَلَطَ

سَرَطَان ج سَرَاطِين

GAPVA (■)

n. Poussière
Dust

غُبَار

GARI *w. magari* (●)

n. Voiture, véhicule
Car, vehicle

سَيَّارَة، عَرَبَة

hu**GARUA** (▲)

v. Gratter
To rub, to scrape

خَدَشَ، كَشَطَ

GASHI (●)

n. Pétrole
Oil, petroleum

نَفْط، بَتْرُول

hu**GAUHA** (▲)

v. intr. Changer, se transformer
To change

تَحَوَّلَ إِلَى، تَغَيَّرَ

GAWA *w. magawa* (■)

n. Corbeau
Crow

عُرَاب ج عُرَبَان

GAZETI w. *magazeti* (●)

n. Journal [presse écrite]
Paper, newspaper

جَرِيدَة ج جَرَائِد

GIRI (■)

n. Entêtement
Obstinacy, stubbornness

تَصَلَّب، عِنَاد

GISI w. *magisi* (●)

n. Oie
Goose pl. geese

إِوَزَة

GITARI (●)

n. Guitare
Guitar

غِيْتَارَة، جِيْتَار، قِيْتَار

GIZAMA (●)

n. Examen, concours
[enseignement]
Exam

امْتِحَان، مُسَابَقَة

GOBO (▲)

n. Boiteux (*f boiteuse*) [personne]
A lame person

أَعْرَج م عَرَجَاء ج عُرْج

hu**GODJEA** (▲)

v. Surveiller [épier]
To watch

رَاقِب

GODORO w. *magodoro* (●)

n. Matelas
Mattress

فِرَاش ج فُرْش

hu**GOGORA** (▲)

v. Traîner [par terre], tirer
To drag, to pull

جَرَّ

hu**GOMEA** (▲)

v. Avaler d'un trait [liquide]
To swallow down

اِبْتَلَعَ

GOMU (●)

n. Gomme
Rubber

مِمْحَاة ج مَمَاحٍ

GONA (■), **GWENA** (▲)

n. Khôl, fard
Kohl

كُحْل

GONDZI w. *magondzi* (●)

n. Mouton
Sheep

خُرُوف ج خِرَاف

GOSHI w. *magoshi* (▲)

n. Chaussure [fermée]
Shoe, high shoe

حِذَاء ج أَحْذِيَة

GOZI w. *magози* (▲)

n. Écorce [arbre]
Bark

لِحَاء

hu**GUGUMA** (▲)

v. Bégayer
To stammer

تَأْتَأَ، فَأَفَأَ

GUMBA w. *magumba* (▲)

n. Boucle d'oreille
Earring

قُرْط ج أَقْرَاط

GUNGUNI *w. magunguni* (▲),
GUNGUNO *w. magunguno* (■)

n. Genou
Knee

رُكْبَة ج رُكَب

GWENA (▲) → *gona*

CHAMANGA-PROVISoire

H, h

HABARI w. *habari / mahabari* (●)

n. Nouvelle, nouvelles
News

خَبَر ج أخبار

hu**HADA** (▲), hu**HADAYA** (●)

v. Tromper, mentir à, flouer
To dupe, to lie

خَدَعَ

HADISI w. *hadisi / mahadisi* (●)

n. Histoire, récit ; causerie
Story

قِصَّة ج قِصَص، حِكَايَة

Hutowa hadisi

Raconter une histoire
To tell a story

رَوَى، قَصَّ قِصَّة، حَكَى حِكَايَة

hu**HADISI** (●)

v. Parler, converser, causer,
discuter
To talk, to have a talk (with)

تَحَادَثَ، تَنَاقَشَ، تَحَدَّثَ، تَحَاوَرَ، تَخَاطَبَ

HADJA (●)

n. Besoin
Need

حَاجَة

HADJI w. *wahadji* (▲), *mihadji* (■)

n. Pèlerin
Pilgrim

حَاج ج حُجَّاج

hu**HAFADHWI** (▲) u**HIFADHWI** (●)

v. Protéger ; sauvegarder
To protect, to safeguard

حَمَى؛ حَفِظَ

u**HAHA** (■)

n. Se gâter, pourrir, se décomposer
To get rotten, to go bad

فَسَدَ، تَعَفَّنَ، تَحَلَّلَ

u**HAHAYA**, u**GAGAYA** (■)

v. Bégayer
To stammer

تَأْتَأَ، فَاَفَأَ

HAINA (■)

adj. indéf. Chaque
Every

كُلّ

Haina mwaha

Chaque année
Every year

كُلّ سَنَة

HAKI (●)

n. Droit ; ce qui est juste
Right ; law

حَقّ ج حُقُوق

Haki za mwanadamu

Les droits de l'homme
Human rights

حقوق الإنسان

Una haki (▲),
Ngawena haki (■)

Tu as raison
You are right

مَعَكَ حَقٌّ

HALA (●)

n. Scorpion [animal]
Scorpion

عَقْرَب ج عقارب

HALATWI (●)

n. Faute, erreur
Error, mistake, transgression

غَلْطَة ج أغلاط، خطأ ج أخطاء

Hufanya halatwi

Commettre une faute
To go wrong

إِرْتَكَبَ خَطَأً

HALE (●)

1. *adv.* Autrefois
In the past

سَابِقًا، فِيمَا سَبَقَ

2. *n.* Conte
Tale, story

حِكَايَة

Hale za madjini

Conte de fées
Fairy tale

قِصَّة مِنْ عَالَمِ الْجِنِّ، حِكَايَة خُرَافِيَّة، خُرَافَة

HALI¹ (●)

n. État, condition, situation
Condition, state

حَالَة، حَال ج أحوال

HALI² (▲) → *âli*

-HALI (●)

adj. Tranchant ; sévère ; acide

Sharp, cutting ; acid, sour

حَادٌّ؛ قَاسٌ؛ حَامِضٌ

huHAMA¹² (▲)

v. Traire
To milk

حَلَبَ

Huhama nyombe

Traire une vache
To milk a cow

حَلَبَ بَقَرَة

huHAMA² (■)

v. Déménager
To move [house]

بَدَّلَ مَنْزِلًا

HAMSINI (▲)

n. et adj. num. Cinquante
Fifty

خَمْسُونَ، خَمْسِينَ

HAMSUMIA (▲)

adj. num. Cinq cents
Five hundred

خَمْسِمِئَة، خَمْسِمِائَة

HAMU (●)

n. Tristesse
Sadness

حُزْن ج أَحْزَان، غَم ج غُموم

huHANA (●)

v. Nier, démentir ; contester
To deny

أَنْكَرَ، كَذَّبَ، نَفَى

uHANDA (■),

huHANDRA (▲)

v. Masser [faire un massage]

<i>To massage</i>	دَعَكَ، دَلَكْ
uHANDZA (■) <i>v. Aimer</i> <i>To love</i>	أَحَبَّ
huHANGUA (▲) <i>v. Racler</i> <i>To scrape</i>	فَرَكَ
uHANTSI, hwEHANTSI (■) <i>v. Asseoir ; poser ; laisser</i> <i>To sit somebody down ; to put down, to leave down</i>	أَجْلَسَ؛ وَضَعَ؛ تَرَكَ
HANYO (▲), HANYWA (■) <i>n. Bouche</i> <i>Mouth</i>	فَمَ ج أَفْوَاه
HAPVI ?, HAVI ? (▲) <i>adv. inter. Où ?</i> <i>Where ?</i>	أَيْنَ ؟
<i>Usendra hapvi ?</i> <i>Où vas-tu ?</i> <i>Where are you going ?</i> <i>إِلَى أَيْنَ أَنْتَ ذَاهِبَ ؟، إِلَى أَيْنَ أَنْتِ ذَاهِبِ ؟</i>	
HARAKA (●) <i>adv. Vite</i> <i>Fast, quickly</i>	بِسُرْعَةٍ
<i>Haraka ! Simamia !</i> (▲)	

<i>Vite ! Dépêche-toi !</i> <i>Fast! Hurry up!</i>	هَيَّا ! أَسْرِعْ
HARAMA (●) <i>n. Dépense</i> <i>Expense, expenditure</i>	مَصْرُوف ج مَصَارِيف
<i>Hufanya harama</i> <i>Faire des dépenses</i> <i>To spend</i>	دَفَعَ مَصَارِيفَ ، قَامَ بِنَفَقَات
huHARAYA (●) <i>n. Refuser</i> <i>To refuse, to turn down</i>	رَفَضَ
HARENI (■) <i>n. Boucle d'oreille</i> <i>Earring</i>	قُرْط ج أَقْرَاط
HARI (▲) <i>n. Chaleur ; sueur</i> <i>Heat ; sweat</i>	حَرَارَةٌ، حَرٌّ؛ عَرَق
<i>Huona hari</i> <i>Avoir chaud</i> <i>To be hot</i>	شَعَرَ بِالْحَرِّ
<i>(P)vwa hari !</i> <i>Il fait chaud !</i> <i>It's hot !</i>	الطَّقْسُ حَارٌّ
<i>Hulawa hari</i> <i>Être en sueur</i> <i>To be in a sweat, to be sweating</i>	

رَشَحَ عَرَقًا، تَصَبَّبَ عَرَقًا

HARIMWA (●), HARUMWA (■)

adv. Dans

In, into, during, within

في

Harimwa ishiyo shangu (▲)

Dans mon livre

In my book

في كِتَابِي

Hungia harimwa fuko la nyumba

(▲)

Entrer dans une pièce [chambre]

To go into a room

دَخَلَ حُجْرَةَ

HARIRI (▲)

n. Soie

Silk

حَرِير

HARUFU¹ (▲)

n. Odeur

Smell, fragrance

رائحة ج رَوَائِح

HARUFU² (●)

n. Lettre [d'un alphabet]

Letter

حَرْف ج حُرُوف، أَحْرُف

HARUMWA → harimwa

HARUSI, ARUSI (●)

n. Mariage [cérémonie]

Wedding

عُرْس ج أَعراس

HASARA (●)

n. Perte ; préjudice

Loss, deficit

خَسَارَة ج خَسَائِر

huHASIBU (▲)

v. Compter [dénombrer ; prendre en considération, inclure]

To count ; to include, to take into a count

عَدَّ، حَسَبَ

HASIRA (●)

n. Colère

Anger, rage

غَضَب

Huka na hasira

Être en colère

To be angry

غَضِبَ، اغْتَاطَ غَضَبًا

HATWARI (●)

n. Danger

Danger

خَطَر ج أخطار

Huka harimwa hatwari

Être en danger

To be in danger

تَعَرَّضَ إِلَى خَطَر

HATWI¹ (●)

n. Écriture

Writing, handwriting

خَطَّ ج خطوط

HATWI² (●)

n. Acte de vente

Bill of sale

اتِّفَاقِيَّة بَيْع

HAWA (●)

n. Air [atmosphère]

Air

هَوَاء ج أَهْوِيَة

Hawani (▲),

Pvohawani (■)

Dans les airs, entre ciel et terre

In the air, in midair

فِي الْهَوَاء، بَيْنَ السَّمَاءِ وَالْأَرْضِ

HAYA (●)

n. Honte

Shame

خَجَل ، حَيَاء

huona haya

Avoir honte

To be ashamed

خَجَل مِن ، اِحْتَشَمَ

HAZI (●)

n. Travail

Work, job

عَمَل ج أَعْمَال

Hufanya hazi

Travailler

To work

عَمِلَ ، اِسْتَعَلَّ

huHEA (●)

v. Monter, grimper, escalader

To go / come up ;

to rise, to climb

صَعِدَ ، اِرْتَفَعَ ، تَسَلَّقَ

HEDJA (●)

n. Pèlerinage

Pilgrimage

حَجَّ

Hwendra hedja (▲),

Hwenda hedja (■)

Aller en pèlerinage

To go on a pilgrimage

حَجَّ

huHEDZA (▲), **huHEZA** (■)

v. Chanter

To sing

غَنَّى

huHENTSI (▲)

v. Asseoir ; poser ; laisser

To sit somebody down ; to put down, to leave down

أَجْلَسَ ؛ وَضَعَ ؛ تَرَكَ

uHEZA (■) → *uhedza*

huHIA (▲)

v. Bouillir

To boil

غَلَّى

huHIBA (●), **huIBA** (▲)

v. Voler, dérober

To steal

سَرَقَ

huHIBU (▲)

v. Disparaître

To disappear

اِخْتَفَى ، غَابَ

huHIBU (▲)

v. Préférer

To prefer

فَضَّلَ ، آثَرَ

HIDAYA (●)

n. Cadeau

Present, gift

هَدِيَّة ج هدايا

HIDZA (■) → *shidza***HIFADHWI** (●)*n.* Protection, sauvegarde*Protection, preservation, safety*

حماية؛ حِفْظ، مُحَافَظَة

hu**HIFADHWI** (●) → *uhafadhw*hu**HIMA** (●), hu**IMA** (▲)*v.* Se lever [se mettre debout] : être debout*To stand up ; to stand*

قام، وَقَفَ، نَهَضَ

hu**HIMBA** → *huimba*hu**HIMISA** (■)*v.* Mettre debout ; réveiller*To stand up ; to wake up*

أَوْقَفَ؛ أَيْقَظَ

HINDRI(NI) ? (■)*pr. interrogatif.* Quoi ? Qu'est-ce que... ?*What ?*

ما ؟، ماذا؟

*Ngotsaho hindri ?**Que veux-tu ?**What do you want ?*

ماذا تُريد ؟

HINDRU (■) → *shintru***HINO** (■) → *shino***HIRI** (■) → *shiri***HIRIZI** (▲)*n.* Talisman, amulette*Talisman, amulet*

تَعْوِيذ، طَلْسَم

u**HISA** → *huisa***HISABU** (●)*n.* Compte, calcul*Count, operation*

حِسَاب

*Hufanya / hurema hisabu**faire le compte, calculer**To count*

حَسَبَ، عَدَّ

HISHIMA (●)*n.* Respect*Respect*

إِحْتِرَام

HITSWA (■) → *zitswa*hu**HIVA** (■) → *huiva***-HODARI** (●)*adj.* Fort, dur, solide*Strong, hard, solid*

مَتِين، صَلْب، قَوِي

HOFU (●)*n.* Chaussette*Sock*

جَوْرَب ج جَوَارِب

u**HOHA** (■)*v.* Griller*To grill*

شَوَى

u**HOHORA** (■)*v.* Traîner [par terre], tirer

To drag, to pull

جَرَّ

hu**HOMA** (●)

v. Être ou arriver en retard, tarder
To be late, to arrive late

تَأَخَّرَ، وَصَلَ مُتَأَخِّرًا

hu**HOMBA** (▲)

v. Lécher
To lick

HOMBWANI (■)

adv. En bas
Below, downstairs, at the bottom

لَحَسَ

تَحَتَ

u**HOMOA** (■), hu**KOMOA** (▲)

v. Démolir
To demolish, to pull down

هَدَمَ

hu**HUA**¹ (●)

v. Éplucher ; râper
To peel ; to grate

قَشَرَ

hu**HUA**² (■) (●)

v. Grandir
To grow

كَبُرَ

HUKUMA (●)

n. Jugement, sentence
Judgement, sentence

حُكْمٌ جَ أَحْكَامٌ

hu**HUKUMU** (●)

v. Juger
To judge

hu**HULA** (■)

v. Acheter
To buy

حَكَمَ

اِشْتَرَى

HULE (■)

adv. Loin
Far

بَعِيدًا

hu**HUMA** (●), hu**UMA** (▲)

v. Être sec, devenir sec, sécher
(intr.)
To dry

جَفَّ، تَجَفَّفَ، نَشَفَ، تَنَشَّفَ

hu**HUNDRA** (■)

v. Trouver, obtenir
To find, to get

وَجَدَ؛ نَالَ؛ فَازَ

hu**HUNDZA** (▲)

v. Balayer
To sweep

كَنَسَ

HUNU (●)

adv. dem. Ici, par ici
Here

هُنَا

HUTUBA (●)

n. Prêche, sermon ; discours
Sermon ; speech

خُطْبَةٌ جَ خُطَبٌ؛ خُطَابٌ

HUVU (▲)

n. Moisissure

Mould

عَفَن

u**HUZA** (■)

v. Vendre
To sell

بَاع

HUZUNI (●)

n. Tristesse
Sadness

حُزْن ج أَحْزَان

CHAMANGA-PROVISOIRE

I, i

hu**IBA** → *huhiba*

ÎBADA (●)

n. Prière, culte, adoration
Worship

عِبَادَة

IBAZO w. *zibazo* (■)

n. Bouchon
Cork, cap, stopper

سِدَادَة جَ أُسِدَّة

ÎDADI (●)

n. Nombre, quantité
Number

عَدَد جَ أَعْدَاد

IDIHA (■)

n. Hoquet
Hiccup

فُوق

Huka na idiha

Avoir le hoquet

To have the hiccups, to have hiccup

أُصِيبَ بِالْفُوق

IDUDU w. *zidudu* (■)

n. Tourterelle
Turtledove

تُرْغَلَة جَ تُرْغَل، قُمْرِيَّة

IFUBA (■) → *shifuba*

hu**IHA** (●)

v. Chanter [coq]
To crow

صَاح

IKOMBE (■) → *shikombe*

ILATRU (■) → *shilaru*

ILEVU (■) → *shilevu*

-ILI (●)

adj. num. Deux
Two

إِثْنَان، إِثْنَيْن

Makio maili (▲)

Mashishio maili (■)

Deux oreilles

Two ears

أُذُنَان

ILLA (●)

prép. & conj. Sauf
Except

مَا عَدَا؛ إِلَّا

ILOO w. *ziloo* (▲)

n. Hameçon
Hook

صِنَارَة جَ صَنَانِير

IMAMU w. *maimamu* (●)

n. Imam
Imam

إِمَام جَ أَيْمَّة

IMANI (●)

n. Foi

Faith

إيمان

hu**IMBA**, hu**HIMBA** (▲)

*v. Chanter
To sing*

غنى

–**INDJI** (■) → *–engi*

INENEFU (■)

*n. Hoquet
Hiccup*

فُواق

Huka na inenefu

*Avoir le hoquet
To have the hiccups, to have hiccup*
أَصِيبَ بِالْفُوقِ

INKUDU w. *zinkudu* (■) → *ndrovi*

*n. Banane mûre
Ripe banana*

مَوْز ناضج

INYAMA (■) → *shinyama*

IPEPEO w. *zipepeo* (■)

*n. Éventail
Fan*

مِرْوَحَة يَد ج مَرَاوِح يَد

IPVANGA w. *zipvanga* (■)

*n. Faucon ; épervier
Falcon ; sparrowhawk*

صَقْر ج صُقُور؛ بَاشِق ج بَوَاشِق

hu**IRA**, hu**HIRA** (▲)

*v. Appeler [interpeller] ; nommer
To call out to ; to call*

نادى؛ سَمَّى

hui**riwa**, hu**hiriwa**

*v. ps. S'appeler, être appelé
To be called*

دُعِيَ، يُدْعَى

Wawe uiriwa deni ?

*Comment t'appelles-tu ?
What's your name ?*

ما اسْمُكَ؟

IREWE (■) → *shirewe*

hu**ISA** (▲) u**HISA** (●)

*v. Finir
To finish*

أَنْهَى، اِنْتَهَى

ISAHANI (■) → *shisahani*

hu**ISHI** (▲)

*v. Vivre
To live*

عَاشَ

hu**ISHIA** (■)

*v. Entendre ; sentir
To hear ; to smell ; to feel*

سَمِعَ؛ شَمَّ؛ فَاحَ بِهِ؛ أَحَسَّ بِهِ

hu**ISHILIA** (■)

*v. Écouter
To listen to*

أَصْغَى إِلَى، اسْتَمَعَ إِلَى

ISILAMU w. *maisilamu* (●)

*n. Musulman
Muslim*

مُسْلِم

ISIMA (■) → *shisima*

ISIWA (■) → *shisiwa*

ITAMBAYA (■) → *shitamba*

ITASA (■) → *shitasa*

ITRANDA (■) → *shitrandra*

ITRANDA-BUYI w. *zitranda-buyi* (■)

n. Araignée
Spider

عَنْكَبُوت ج عَنَّاكِب

ITRENDWA (■) → *shitrendwa*

ITRISO (■), **TRISIDZO** (▲)

n. Crainte, peur
Fear

خَوْف

ITRUNGU w. *zitrungu* (■)

n. Oignon
Onion

itrungu-faswara

Oignon
Onion

بَصَل

itrungu-thwaumu

Ail
Garlic

بَصَل

-ITSI (●)

adj. Vert [pas mûr ; frais, non sec ; non cuit], cru

Unripe ; raw ; uncooked

فَجٍّ ؛ غَضٍّ ؛ غَيْرِ نَاضِجٍ

hu**IVA** (▲), hu**HIVA** (●)

vi. 1. Mûrir ; cuire, être cuit
To ripen

تَوَمَّ

2. Rougir, devenir rouge

To go ou to turn red

نَضِجَ

اِحْمَرَّ

IVUHU (■)

n. Coude
Elbow

كَوْع ج أَكْوَاع

IVULI (■)

n. Ombre
Shade

ظِلٌّ ج ظِلَال

IVUMA-NTSI (■)

n. Tourbillon
Whirlwind

إِعْصَار ج أَعَاصِير

IZINGA (■) → *shizinga*

J, j

JA (▲) → *djaya*

hu**JA** (▲) → *hudja*

hu**JADZA** (▲)

v. Remplir

To fill

مَلَأَ، عَمَّرَ

hu**JAMBA** (▲) → *hudjamba*

JANDZA (▲) → *djandza*

JAYA (▲) → *djaya*

hu**JAYA** (▲) → *udjaya*

JE ? (▲) → *dje ?*

JEJE ?¹ (▲)

adv. Comment ?

How ?

كَيْفَ ؟

Risifanya jeje ?

Comment faire ?

What shall we do ?

ما الْعَمَلُ ؟

JEJE ?² (▲)

expres. Bonjour !, Comment vas-tu ?

Hellow !, Hi ! How are you ?

كَيْفَ حَالُكَ ؟

JENDZI w. *majendzi* (▲)

n. Crête [de volaille, d'oiseau]

Comb, crest

JI (▲) → *dji*

JIMBI (▲) → *djimbi*

JIPO w. *majipo* (●)

n. Jupe

Skirt

عُرْفُ الدِّيكِ جَ أَعْرَافٍ

تَنْوَرَةٌ جَ تَنَانِيرَ

hu**JIPVIWA** (▲) → *udjipviwa*

JONGOMA w. *majongoma* (▲)

n. Morve

Snot, nasal mucus

مُخَاطٌ

JONGWE w. *majongwe* (▲)

n. Ver intestinal

Worm

دَوْدَةٌ

JUA (▲) → *djua*

n. Soleil

Sun

شَّمْسٌ

Juaju

Au soleil

In the sun

فِي الشَّمْسِ

hu**JUA** (▲) → *udjua*

hu**JUNDRUHA** (▲) → *hudjunduha*

hu**JUTSA** (▲)

v. Regretter

To regret, to be sorry

نَدِمَ

JWAI → *djwai*

CHAMANGA-PROVISOIRE

K, k

hu**KA** (▲) → *hukaya*

KABAILA w. *makabaila* (●)

n. Noble

Noble, nobleman (f. noblewoman)

نبيل ج نبلاء، شريف الأصل

KABILA (●)

n. Tribu

Tribe

قبيلة ج قبائل

hu**KABILI** (▲)

n. Faire face, être en face de

To face up to, to stand opposite to

واجه، قابل

KABLA YA... (●)

adv. Avant qqc, avant de ...

Before

قبل هـ، قبل أن

KABURI w. *mahaburi* (●)

n. Tombe, tombeau

Grave, tomb

قبر ج قبور

hu**KADZA** (▲)

v. Surveiller, garder

To watch, to guard

راقب

KAFE (●)

n. Café

Coffee

قهوة

KAFU (■)

n. Terre [matière]

Earth, soil

تراب

KALALAU w. *makalalau* (■),

KALALAO w. *makalalao* (▲)

n. Cafard, blatte

Cockroach

صُرْصور، صُرْصار ج صُرْاصير

KALIMA w. *makalima* (●)

n. Mot

Word

كَلِمة، لَفْظ / لَفْظة ج أَلْفاظ

KAMILI (●)

adj. inv. Entier, complet

Entire, whole

كامل

KANGA¹ w. *mahanga* (●)

n. 1. Panier [généralement en feuille de cocotier]

Basket

سَلَّة ج سِلال

2. Poulailier (■)

Hen house

خَم ج خِممة، قُن ج قنان

KANGA² w. *mahanga* (■),

NKANGA (▲)

n. Pintade

Guinea fowl

غُرْغُر ج غُرْغُر

hu**KANTRA** (▲)

v. Couper
To cut

قَطَعَ

u**KANTSI** (■)

v. 1. S'asseoir, être assis
To sit down

جَلَسَ، قَعَدَ

2. Se poser [oiseau, avion], atterrir
To land

حَطَّ، هَبَّطَ

KAPWA w. *mahapwa* (●)

n. Aisselle
Armpit

إِبط ج آباط

KARA w. *mahara* (▲)

n. Nid
Nest

عُشَّ ج أعشاش

KARANFU (■), **NKARAFU** (▲)

n. Clou de girofle
Clove

قَرَنْفُل

KARATASI, KIRITASI w. *makaratasi, makiritasi* (●)

n. Papier, feuille de papier
Paper, piece of paper

وَرَق ج أوراق، قِرْطاس ج قراطيس

hu**KARIBISHA** (▲),u**KARIBISA** (■)

v. Accueillir, faire entrer ; souhaiter la bienvenue à qqn
To welcome somebody

رَحَّبَ بِـ

KARE w. *mahare* (■)

n. Ver intestinal, ascaris
Worm

دودة

KARIBU (●)

adj. inv. Proche
Near, nearby

قَرِيب

Karibu !

Sois le (la) bienvenu !
You are welcome!

أَهْلًا وَسَهْلًا بِكَ، مَرَحَبًا بِكَ !

KARO w. *maharo* (●)

n. Plante du pied
Sole of the foot

أَخْمَصُ الْقَدَمِ

KASHA w. *mahasha* (●)

n. Malle
Trunk

حَقِيْبَة ج حَقَائِب، صُنْدُوق ج صَنَادِيق

u**KAUHA** (■)

v. Tourner ; se retourner ; changer de direction ; se transformer
To turn round, to change way ; to change

دَارَ، تَغَيَّرَ، تَبَدَّلَ؛ تَحَوَّلَ إِلَى، تَغَيَّرَ

u**kausa** (■)

v. Changer, modifier, remplacer
To change, to replace

بَدَّلَ، غَيَّرَ

KAULI, KAULU (●)

n. Parole, mot
Speech, word

قَوْل ج أقوال، لَفْظ ج ألفاظ

hu**KAYA** (●), hu**Ka** (●)

v. Être, exister
To be, to exist

كَانَ، وَجَدَ

hu**KENTSI** (▲)

v. S'asseoir, être assis
To sit down

جَلَسَ، قَعَدَ

hu**KIA** (▲)

v. Entendre ; sentir
To hear ; to smell ; to feel
سَمِعَ؛ شَمَّ؛ فَاحَ بِهِ؛ أَحَسَّ بِهِ

KIEMBA (■)

n. Turban
Turban

عِمَامَةٌ جَ عِمَائِمَ

KIFU w. *mahifu* (●)

n. Point [punctuation]
Dot, point

نُقْطَةٌ جَ نِقَاطَ

KILA, KULA (▲)

adj. indéf. Chaque
Every

كُلَّ

Kula mwaha

Chaque année

Every year

كُلَّ سَنَةٍ

hu**KINGA** (●)

v. Parer, éviter
To ward, to parry

تَفَادَى

KIO w. *makio* (▲)

n. Oreille

Ear

أُذُنٌ جَ آذَانٌ

hu**KIRI** (●)

v. Accepter ; admettre
To accept ; to agree, to admit

قَبِلَ

KISAJE ? (▲)

expr. Combien ça coûte ?
How much is it ?

كَمْ يَكْلُفُ ثَمَنُ هَذَا؟ كَمْ هَذَا؟ بِكُمْ؟

KISHALI (▲)

n. Châle
Shawl

شَال

Hupvishia kishali

Porter un châle

To wear a shawl

حَمَلَ شَالًا

hu**KITSA** (▲)

v. Tordre ; essorer
To twist ; to wring

عَصَرَ

KO ! (▲)

expr. Viens !
Come !

تَعَالَ !

KODJO w. *mahodjo* (■), **KOJO** w.

mahoyo (▲)

n. Urine

Urine

بَوْلٌ جَ أَبْوَالٌ

hu**KODZA** (▲), u**KOZA** (■)

v. Avoir mal, être malade
To be ill

Nisikodza ishitswa (▲)

J'ai mal à la tête

I've got a headache

أَشْعُرُ بِأَلَمٍ فِي رَأْسِي، رَأْسِي يَوْجَعُنِي

KOFIA (●)

n. Bonnet, keffieh, kuffieh

Keffiyeh

كُوفِيَّة

KOJO (▲) → *kodjo*

KOKO w. *makoko, mahoko* (▲)

n. Vieille femme ; grand-mère

Old woman ; grandmother

عَجُوزٌ جَ عَجَائِز، جَدَّة

hu**KOMA** (▲)

v. Être fini ; se terminer

To draw to a close, to end, to be finished

انْتَهَى

KOMBA w. *mahomba* (▲)

n. Dessin, motif

Drawing, pattern

رَسْمٌ جَ رُسُوم

KOMBA-KOMBA w. *mahomba-homba*

(▲)

n. Cafard, blatte

Cockroach

صُرْصُور، صُرْصَارٌ جَ صُرْصَايِر

u**KOMEA** (■)

v. Toucher

To touch

Usinikomee !

Ne me touche pas !

Don't touch me!

لَمْسَ

hu**KOMOA** (▲) → *uhomoa*

KOMORI (●)

n. pr. Les (îles) Comores

Comoros (Islands)

لَا تَلْمُسْنِي

جُزُرُ الْقَمَرِ

KONOKONO (●)

n. Anone, fruit d'anone, pomme

canelle, corossol

Custard apple

كُورُوسُول

hu**KOPA** (▲)

v. Prendre ou acheter à crédit

To buy on credit

اِشْتَرَى بِالتَّقْسِيطِ

hu**KOSA** (●)

v. Manquer (intr.)

To be missing, to be lacking

نَقَصَ، نَدَرَ

KOSHI w. *makoshi* (■)

n. Chaussure [fermée]

Shoe, high shoe

حِذَاءٌ جَ أَحْذِيَّة

KOTRI w. *mahotri* (●)

n. Veste

Jacket

سِتْرَةٌ جَ سِتَر

KOTSI w. *mahotsi* (■)

n. Applaudissement
Applause, clapping

تَصْفِيق

Urema kotsi
Applaudir, acclamer
To applaud, to clap

صَفَقَ

KOVU w. *mahovu* (■)
n. Nombril
Navel

خُمَّ جِ خِمَمَةٍ، قُنَّ جِ قِنَانٍ

u**KOZA** (■) → *hukodza*

KOZI w. *mahozi* (▲)
n. Busard, milan
Harrier, kite

حَدَّاهُ

hu**KUBALI** (●)
n. Accepter
To accept, to agree

قَبَّلَ، وَافَقَ

KUDUME w. *mahudume* (■)
n. Coq
Cock

دَيْكُ جِ دُيُوكُ

KUJU w. *mahuju* (▲)
n. Gourde
Gourd, flask

مَطَرَةٌ، زِقٌّ، قِرْبَةٌ

KUKUI w. *makukui* (▲)
n. Coq
Cock

دَيْكُ جِ دُيُوكُ

hu**KUKUNA** (▲)
v. Chatouiller
To tickle

دَغَدَغَ

KULABU (▲)
n. Épingle
Safety pin

دَبُوسَ الْأَمَانِ

KUMI¹ (▲) (●), **KUME** (■)
adj. num. Dix
Ten

عَشْرَةٌ

KUMI² (▲)
n. Le côté droit
Right (side)

يَمِينٍ

Kumini
expr. À droite
On the right

عَلَى الْيَمِينِ

KUNGU w. *mahungu* (●)
n. Régime [de fruit]
Bunch

قُرْطُ جِ أَقْرَاطُ

Kungu la ndrovi (■),
Kungu la ntrovi (▲)
Un régime de bananes
A bunch of bananas

قُرْطُ مِّنَ الْمَوْزِ

KURA w. *mahura* (▲)
n. Borne, limite, frontière
Border, edge, boundary

حَدٌّ جِ حُدُودُ

hu**KURA** (●)

v. Être rassasié

To be full, to have eaten one's fill

شَبِعَ

KURU'ANI, KUR'ANI (●)

n. Le Coran

The Koran

الْقُرْآن

hu**KUSANYA** (■)

v. Réunir, rassembler ; assembler

To bring or to bring or to call or to gather together

جَمَعَ، جَمَعَ

hu**kusanyiha**

Se rassembler, s'assembler

To assemble, to gather

اجْتَمَعَ

hu**KUTA** (▲)

v. Froisser

To crease, to crumple

دَعَكَ

-**KUTRI** (▲)

adj. Court, petit

Short, small ; shallow

قَصِير

KUZI (▲)

n. Carafe, pot

Carafe, jug

إِبْرِيْق ج أَبَارِيْق

KWAHERI ! (▲)*expr. Au revoir ! [à une seule personne]**Goodbye, bye bye !*

إِلَى اللِّقَاء، مَعَ السَّلَامَةِ

Kwaherini ! ou Namkwaheri !*Au revoir ! [à plusieurs personnes]**Goodbye, bye bye !*

إِلَى اللِّقَاء، مَعَ السَّلَامَةِ

KWAI w. *mahwai* (▲)

n. Corbeau

Crow

غُرَاب ج غُرَبَان

KWELI, KWELU (●)*n. et adv. Vérité ; vrai ! C'est vrai !**Truth ; it's true !*

حَقِيقَةُ ج حَقَائِقُ؛ صَحِيح

KWENDZI w. *mahwendzi* (▲)**KWENDZU** w. *mahwendzu* (■)

n. Perroquet

Parrot

بَبْغَاء

KWEZI ! (●)*Expr. Bonjour ! ou Bonsoir ! [à une personne à qui on doit respect]**Good morning, good afternoon, good night!*

صَبَاحَ الْخَيْرِ، مَسَاءَ الْخَيْرِ، السَّلَامُ عَلَيْكُمْ

L, l

hu**LA** (●)

v. Manger
To eat

أَكَلْتُ

Tsili (●)

J'ai mangé
I have already eaten, I ate

أَكَلْتُ

Hula amini (■)

Prêter serment, jurer
To take an oath

أَقْسَمْتُ، أَدَّى يَمِينًا

Hula mwau (■)

v. Bâiller
To yawn

تَشَاءَبَ

LAÂSWIRI (■)

n. La prière du milieu de l'après-midi
The afternoon prayer

العَصْرُ، صَلَاةُ الْعَصْرِ

Nguswali elaâswiri

Il fait sa prière de l'après-midi
He is having his afternoon prayer

يُصَلِّي صَلَاةَ الْعَصْرِ

LADHA (●)

n. Goût [bon], saveur
Taste

ذَوْقٌ، طَعْمٌ

hu**LADZA** (▲), u**LAZA** (■)

v. Coucher, faire coucher
To put to bed, to lay down

أَنَامَ

hu**LAGA** (▲), u**LAHA** (■)

v. Dire au revoir à qqn, faire ses adieux, prendre congé de quelqu'un
To say goodbye, to take one's leave of somebody

وَدَّعَ

hu**LAGUA** (▲)

v. Parler
To talk, to speak

تَكَلَّمَ، تَحَدَّثَ

u**LAHA** (■) → *hulaga*

LAINI (▲)

adj. inv. Lisse, soyeux
Smooth ; sleek

أَمْلَسَ، نَاعِمٌ

hu**LALA** (●)

v. Se coucher, être couché
To go to bed ; to lie down

نَامَ؛ تَمَدَّدَ

LALA UNONO ! (■)

expr. Au revoir ! [à une seule personne]
Goodbye, bye bye !

إِلَى اللِّقَاءِ، مَعَ السَّلَامَةِ

Namlale ha unono !

Au revoir ! [à plusieurs personnes]

Goodbye, bye bye !

إلى اللقاء، مَعَ السَّلامَة

u**LALIKA** (■)

v. Inviter
To invite

دَعَا

hu**LALUA** (▲)

v. Fondre (tr.), dissoudre
To melt, to dissolve

صَهَرَ، ذَابَ، ذَوَّبَ

hul**aluluha**

v. Fondre (intr.), se dissoudre
To melt, to dissolve

ذَابَ

LAMPU (●)

n. Lampe
Lamp

مِصْبَاح ج مَصَابِح

LAPITALI (●)

n. Hôpital
Hospital

مُسْتَشْفَى

Waendre lapitali (▲),

Wende holapitali (■)

Ils sont allés à l'hôpital

They went to hospital

ذَهَبُوا إِلَى الْمُسْتَشْفَى

u**LAPIZA** (■)

v. Injurier, insulter
To insult, to abuse

سَبَّ، شَتَمَ

hul**apiziwa**

v. ps. Se faire insulter, être insulté
To be insulted

hu**LAPVA**, hu**LAVA** (▲)

v. Jurer
To swear

أَقْسَمَ، حَلَفَ

Hulapva yamini

Prêter serment
To take an oath

أَقْسَمَ، أَدَّى يَمِينًا

hu**LATSA** (●)

v. Jeter, se débarrasser de ; perdre, abandonner

To throw away, to throw out ; to lose

رَمَى؛ أَضَاعَ، ضَيَّعَ، تَرَكَ

hul**atsiha** (▲)

Se perdre, être perdu
To get lost

تَاهَ؛ ضَاعَ

hu**LAULIA** (●)

v. Goûter ; rendre visite à
To taste, to try ; to visit, to pay somebody a visit, to call on somebody

ذَاقَ؛ زَارَ

u**LAUMU** (■)

v. Blâmer, condamner
To blame

لَامَ

u**LAUZA** (■)

v. Essayer
To try

جَرَّبَ

LAVANI (●)

n. Vanille
Vanilla

فَنِيْلَا، وَنِيْلَة

huLAWA (▲)

v. Sortir (*intr.*)
To go out, to come out ; to leave

خَرَجَ

huLAWA (●),

uLAIA, uLAYA (■)

v. Venir de
to come from, to be a native of

وَصَلَ مِنْ، وُلِدَ فِي

uLAZA (■) → huladza**LAZIMA (●)**

adv. Obligatoirement,
nécessairement
Necessarily

بِالضَّرُورَةِ، فَرَضَ، لَازِمٌ، وَاجِبٌ

-LE (■) (▲)

adj. Long, haut, profond
Long, high, tall, deep

طَوِيلٌ، عَالٍ، عَمِيقٌ

huLEA (▲), uLELA (■)

v. Élever, éduquer
To bring up ; to breed

رَبَّى، دَجَّنَ

ulelwa (■), hulewa (▲)

v. ps. Être élevé, être éduqué
To be bred, to be brought up

تَهَذَّبَ

LECI (●), LICI (■)

n. Letchi, litchi
Lycee, lichee

لَيْتَشِي

LEÊSHA (■)

n. La prière du soir [vers 7h-7h30 du soir]

Night prayer, evening prayer

العِشَاءُ، صَلَاةُ الْعِشَاءِ

Riswali eleêsha

nous avons fait la prière du soir
we have done our prayer of the night

صَلَّيْنَا صَلَاةَ الْعِشَاءِ

Pvoleêsha

le soir [vers 7h-7h30 du soir]

At night prayer

فِي الْعِشَاءِ

uLELA (■) → hulea**LELO → leo****huLEMBEZA (■)**

v. Suspendre, accrocher
To hang

عَلَّقَ

huLEMEWA (●)

v. Être fatigué
To be tired

تَعَبَ

LEO (●), LELO (■)

n. et adv. Aujourd'hui
Today

الْيَوْمَ

Nisilawa leo (▲),

Ngamroho leo/lelo

Je pars aujourd'hui

I am leaving today

سَأَسَافِرُ الْيَوْمَ

LESO (■)

n. Châle

Shawl

شال

Upvishia leso

Porter un châle

To wear a shawl

حَمَلَ شَالًا

hu**LEWA**¹ (●)

v. Être ivre, être soûl

To be drunk

سَكَّرَ، ثَمَلَ

hu**LEWA**² → *hulea*

hu**LIA** (▲), u**LILA** (■)

*v. Pleurer [pour une personne] ;
crier [pour les animaux...]*

To cry

بَكَى؛ صَرَخَ، غَرَّدَ، صَرَصَرَ...

LICI (●) → *leci*

hu**LIHIDZA** (▲)

v. Injurier, insulter

To insult, to abuse

شَتَمَ، سَبَّ

hul**ihidziwa**

v. ps. Se faire insulter, être insulté

To be insulted

شُتِمَ

LIKOLE, LIKOLI (●)

n. École

School

مَدْرَسَة ج مَدَارِس

Hwenda likoli (■),

Hwendra likole (▲)

Aller à l'école

To go to school

ذَهَبَ إِلَى الْمَدْرَسَةِ

u**LILA** (■) → *hulia*

hu**LIMA** (●)

v. Labourer ; cultiver

To plough ; to cultivate

حَرَثَ، فَلَحَ؛ زَرَعَ

hu**LIMBA** (▲)

v. Tendre, raidir

To stretch, to stiffen, to bend

شَدَّ

u**LINDA** (■), hu**LINDRA** (▲)

v. Attendre

To wait for

إِنْتَظَرَ

LINI ? (▲)

adv. interrogatif. Quand ?

When

مَتَى ؟

Asija lini ?

Quand vient-il ?

When will he come ?

مَتَى سَيَجِيءُ ؟

hu**LIPVA** (●), hu**LIVA** (▲)

v. Payer

To pay

دَفَعَ؛ سَدَّدَ

hu**LISHA** (▲)

v. Laisser, abandonner
To leave, to abandon

LITIRI (▲)

n. Litre
Litre, liter

huLOA¹ (●)

v. Être trempé, être mouillé
To get wet

hulodza (▲)

uloza (■)
v. cs. Mouiller, tremper
To wet

huLOA² (●)

v. Pêcher [des poissons]
To fish

huLOLA (●), uLOOLA (■)

v. Épouser, se marier [pour un homme]
To marry

hulodza (▲), ulooza (■)

v. cs. Marier [donner en mariage]
To marry off

hulolwa (●), huloolwa (■)

v. Épouser, se marier [pour une femme]
To marry, to get married

huLOZA → *huloal et hulola*

LUHA (●)

n. Langue [parlée]
Language

Luha ya sharabu

La langue arabe
Arabic language

Luha ya shikomori

La langue comorienne
Comorian language

LULU (▲)

n. Perle
Pearl

huLUMU (▲)

v. Blâmer, condamner
To blame

تَرَكَ

ليتر، لَتر

تَبَّلَّ

بَلَّلَ

اِصْطَادَ سَمَكًا

تَزَوَّجَ

زَوَّجَ

تَزَوَّجَتْ بِهِ

لُغَة

اللُّغَة الْعَرَبِيَّة

اللُّغَة الْقَمَرِيَّة

لؤلؤة ج لآلئ

لَام

M, m

MAÂNA (●)

1. *n.* Sens, signification ; raison
Meaning ; reason

مَعَانٍ ج مَعْنَى

Maâna hindri ? (■)

Maâna ntrini ? (▲)

Pourquoi ?

Why ?

لِمَاذَا؟

2. *Loc. conj.* Parce que
Because

MACANCO (■)

n. Vaccin
Vaccine

لِقَاح

MADABA (■)

n. Feuille de manioc
Cassava leaf

أُورَاق المَنِيْهَوْت

MADJAYA (■)

n. Ordures
Refuse, rubbish

زُبَالَة، قُمَامَة، نُفَايَات

MADJI (■), MAJI (▲)

n. Eau ; liquide ; boisson

Water ; liquid, fluid ; drink

مَاء ج مِيَاه؛ سَائِل ج سَوَائِل

مَشْرُوب ج مَشْرُوبَات

MADZI (●)

n. Excréments, crotte, fiente
Excrement, faeces

خَرَاء، بَرَاذ

MAELE (■)

n. Riz [cuit]
Rice [cooked]

أُرُزّ [مُسْتَو]

MAELEDZO (▲), MAELEZO (■)

n. Explication(s)
Explanation

شَرْح ج شُرُوح

MAENDELEO (■), MAENDRELEO

(▲)
n. Progrès
Progress

تَقَدُّم

MAESHA (●)

n. La vie
Life

حَيَاة، مَعِيشَة

MAFIRIDA (■)

n. Morve
Snot, nasal mucus

مُخَاط

MAFURA (■)

n. Huile, graisse, carburant
Oil, fat, petrol

زَيْت ج زُبُوت، دُهْن ج دُهُون

شَحْم ج شُحوم، بَنْزِين، وَقُود

MAHA → *mwaha*

MAHABA (▲), **MAHABA** (■)

n. Amour
Love

حُبّ

MAHALA (■)

n. Endroit
Place

مَكَان ج أَمَاكِن

MAHARI (●)

n. Dot
Dowry

مَهْر ج مُهُور

MAHARIBI (●)

n. La prière du coucher du soleil
The prayer of sunset

صَلَاة الْمَغْرِب

MAINGU → *vingu*

MAITI (●)

n. Mort, cadavre [humain], corps
Dead person, corpse

مَيِّت ج أَمْوَات، جُثَّة ج جُثَث

hu**MAIZI** (▲)

v. Se rendre compte, réaliser
To realize

أَدْرَكَ، تَنَبَّهَ

MAJI (▲) → *madji*

MAKAO, MAKAZI (●)

n. Demeure, domicile
Residence

مَنْزِل ج مَنَازِل

MAKASI (▲), **MKASI** (■)

n. (Une paire de) ciseaux
(A pair of) scissors

مِقَصّ

MALAIKA (▲)

n. Ange
Angel

مَلَاك ج مَلَائِكَة

MALEZI (●)

n. Éducation
Upbringing, education

تَرْبِيَة

Hupara malezi mema (▲)

Recevoir une bonne éducation

To be well-bred, to be well-educated

تَلَقَّى تَرْبِيَة صَالِحَة

MALI (●)

n. Richesse
Wealth

غِنَى؛ ثَرَوَة

hu**MALIDZA** (▲)

v. Finir, terminer, achever

To finish, to end, to complete

أَتَمَّ، كَمَّلَ، أَنْهَى

MAMA (●), **MMA-** (▲)

n. Maman, mère
Mother, mum

أُمّ ج أُمّهَات؛ ماما

Mamahangu (■),

Mmangu (▲)

Ma mère

My mother

MAMBA (▲)*n.* Écaille(s)*Scale*

أُمِّي

حَرْشَف ج حَرَشَفُ

huMANA (●), huMANIHANA (▲)*v.* Se disputer*To quarrel*

تَشَاَجَرُ

MANGA (▲)*n.* Mangue*Mango*

مَنْغَا، مَنَجَة

MANUNKA-NTRO (▲)*n.* Parfum*Perfume*

عُطْرَج عُطُور

MAORE (●)*n.* L'île de Mayotte aux Comores*Maore Island in Comoros*

جَزِيرَة مَأُوتِي فِي جُزُرِ الْقَمَرِ

MAPEMA (●)*adv.* Tôt, de bonne heure le matin*Early*

بَاكِرًا

Huhima na mapema (▲)*Se lever tôt**To get up early*

اسْتَيْقَظَ بَاكِرًا

MAPESA (■)*n.* Argent [monnaie]*Money*

مَال ج أَمْوَال

MARA (▲)*n.* Fois*Time*

مَرَّة

Mara ya handra*La première fois**The first time*

الْمَرَّةُ الْأُولَى

MARAHABA (●)*n. et expr.* Remerciement ; merci !*Thanks ; thank you !*

شُكْرًا، شُكْرًا

MARASHI (●)*n.* Parfum*Perfume*

عُطْرَج عُطُور

MARE (●)*n.* Salive*Saliva, spit*

لُعَاب

MARIKABU, MARKABU (●)*n.* Bateau ; navire*Boat ; ship*

مَرْكَب ج مَرَاكِب

MASALA (▲)*n.* Épices*Spice*

تَابِل ج تَوَابِل

MASIHU (■)*n.* Nuit, soir*Night, evening*

لَيْل ج لَيَالٍ، لَيْلَة

MASIWA (●) → shisiwa

n. Archipel [ensemble d'îles]
Archipelago

أَرْخَبِيل، مَجْمُوعَةُ جُزُر

MASTAHA (▲), **MASTEHI** (■)

n. Respect
Respect

اِحْتِرَام

MATABA (▲)

n. Feuille de manioc
Cassava leaf

أَوْرَاقُ الْمَنِيْهَوْت

MATEMBEZI (▲), **MATEMBEZI** (■)

n. Promenade
Walk, stroll

نُزْهَة

MATRA¹ (▲)

n. Huile, graisse
Oil, fat

زَيْتُ جُ زَيْوْت، دُهْنُ جُ دُهُون
شَحْمُ جُ شُحُوم

MATRA² (▲)

n. Lampe ; lumière
Lamp ; light

مِصْبَاحُ جُ مِصَابِح

MATSAHA (▲)

n. Ordures
Refuse, rubbish

زُبَالَة، قُمَامَة، نُفَايَات

MATSOZI (●)

n. Larmes
Tears

دَمْعَة جُ دُمُوع

MAUDU (■)

adv. Demain
Tomorrow

غَدًا

MAUTI (●)

n. La mort, le décès
Death

مَوْت، وَفَاة

MAVA (▲)

n. Cimetière
Cemetery, graveyard

مَقْبَرَة جُ مَقَابِر

Mavani

Au cimetière
In cemetery

فِي الْمَقْبَرَة

MAVEVU (▲)

n. Bave [malade]
Foam, froth

رَغْوَة

MAWE → *bwe*

MAZAMO (■)

n. Cimetière
Cemetery, graveyard

مَقْبَرَة جُ مَقَابِر

Homazamoni

Au cimetière
In cemetery

فِي الْمَقْبَرَة

MAZIMI (■)

n. Le froid
The cold

الْبَرْد

Ngapvo mazimi

Il fait froid

It's cold

الجَوُّ بارد

M'BA (■)

n. Ventre

Stomach, belly

بَطْن ج بَطُون

Uka na m'ba

Être enceinte

To be pregnant

حَمَلْتُ

M'ba-huwuma

Diarrhée

Diarrhoea

إِسْهَال

MBABA (■) → *baba*

MBALI (▲), **MBALI** (■)

adv. Loin

Far (away)

بَعِيدًا

Mbali na mbali, (▲)

Mbali na mbali (■)

Différent, distinct

Different

مُخْتَلَف

MBATSE (■)

n. Patate douce

Sweet potato

بَطَاطَا حُلْوَة

MBAYE w. *wabaye* (■)

n. Un vieil homme ; le grand-père

An old, elderly man

شَيْخ ج شُيُوخ، جَدَّ ج أَجْدَاد

M'BE (■)

n. Vache [en général]

Cow

بَقَرَة

MBEPVO¹ (■), **MPEPVO**¹ (▲)

n. Vent

Wind

رِيح ج رِيَّاح

MBEPVO² (■), **MPEPVO**² (▲)

n. Paradis

Paradise, heaven

جَنَّة ج جَنَّات

Hwenda mbepvoni (■)

Hwendra mpepvoni (▲)

Aller au paradis

To go to heaven

دَخَلَ الْجَنَّةَ

MBERA (■), **MPERA** (▲)

n. Oiseau [de petite taille],

passereau

Passerine, sparrow

عُصْفُور ج عَصَافِير

MBERE (■), **MPERE** (▲)

n. Bague

Ring

خَاتَم ج خَوَاتِم

MBEU, MBEWU (▲), **MBEU,**

MBEWU (■)

n. Semence

Seed

بَذْرَة، زَرْعَة

MBEYE (■)

n. Paume [de la main] ; gifle

Palm ; slap in the face

راحة

MBIA (▲), **MBIA** (■)

*n. Noyau ; pépin, graine
Stone, pit ; seed*

نَوَاة ج نَوَى؛ بَزْر ج بَزُور

MBILI (▲), **MBILI** (■) → *-ili*

*num. Deux
Two*

اِثْنَان، اِثْنَيْنِ

MBIO (▲), **MBIO** (■)

*n. Vitesse ; course
Speed ; race*

سُرْعَة؛ سِبَاق

Hwendra mbio (▲),
Hwenda mbio (■)

*Marcher vite
To walk quickly*

مَشَى بِسُرْعَة

Hurema mbio (▲),
Hura mbio (■)

*Courir
To run*

رَكَضَ

MBUA (■), **MPUA** (▲)

*n. Nez
Nose*

أَنْف ج أَنْوْف

MBUZI (▲), **MBUZI** (■)

*n. Chèvre
Goat*

مَاعِزَة ج مَوَاعِز

MBWA (▲), **MBWA** (■)

n. Chien

Dog

كَلْب ج كِلَاب

M'BWA → *muɓwa*

MBWEZA (■), **MPWEDZA** (▲)

*n. Poulpe, pieuvre
Octopus*

أُخْطَبُوط ج أُخْطَبُوطَات

MCAPU w. *micapu* (▲)

*n. Fouet [cuisine]
Whisk*

مِخْفَقَة

MDILA w. *midila* (▲)

*n. Carafe, pot ; théière
Carafe, jug ; teapot*

إِبْرِيق ج أَبَارِيق؛ إِبْرِيقُ الشَّاي

MDJI w. *midji* (■), **MJI**, **MUJI** w. *miji* (▲)

*n. Village ; ville
Village ; town, city*

قَرْيَة ج قُرَى؛ مَدِينَة ج مَدَن

MDJINGA w. *wadjinga* (■), **MJINGA**

w. *wajinga* (▲)
*n. Idiot, ignorant
Idiot, stupid*

غَبِيّ ج أَغْبِيَاء؛ أَحْمَقُ ج حُمَق

MDJUHUU w. *wadjuhuu* (■), **MJUHUU**

w. *wajuhu* (▲)
*n. Petit-fils, petite-fille
Grandson, granddaughter,
grandchild*

حَفِيد ج أَحْفَاد، حَفِيدَة ج حَفِيدَات

MDJUZI w. *wadjuzi*, **MDJIZI** w.

wadjizi (■), **MJUZU** w. *wajuzi* (▲)

n. Savant ; connaisseur

Scholar ; scientist

عَالِم ج عُلَمَاء

MDUMU w. *midumu* (■)

n. Verre [réceptient]

Glass

كَاس ج كُؤُوس

MDZO w. *midzo* (●)

n. Fardeau ; bagage

Burden, load ; luggage

ثِقْل ج أَثْقَال، عِبَاء ج أَغْبَاء؛
حَقِيْبَة ج حَقَائِب

hu**MEA**¹ (●)

v. Pousser [plante, cheveux...]

To grow

نَمَا

hu**MEA**² (●)

v. Raser ; se raser [cheveux, poils]

To shave

حَلَقَ

hu**MEA**³ → *humia*

hu**MEDZA** (▲), u**MEZA**, u**MIZA** (■)

v. Avaler

To swallow

بَلَعَ

MELI (■)

n. Bateau ; navire

Boat ; ship

مَرَكَب ج مَرَاكِب

MENGO¹ (▲)

n. Dos

Back

ظَهَرَ ج ظُهُور

MENGO² (■) → *mongo*

hu**MENYA** (●)

v. Abîmer, endommager, détruire

To damage

أَتْلَفَ، حَطَمَ، أَفْسَدَ

MESO (▲)

adv. Demain

Tomorrow

غَدًا

MEZA (●)

n. Table

Table

مَائِدَة ج مَوَائِد، طَاوِلَة

u**MEZA**, u**MIZA** (■) → hu**MEDZA**

MFALUME w. *wafalume* (▲),

MFAUME w. *wafaume* (■)

n. Roi, reine ; sultan

King, queen

مَلِك ج مُلُوك، مَلِكَة

MFA-MAKIO w. *wafa-makio* (▲)

n. Un sourd, une sourde

Deaf person

أَصَمَّ م صَمَاء ج صُم

MFA-MATSO w. *wafa-matso* (▲)

n. Un/une aveugle

Blind man, blind woman

أَعْمَى م عَمِيَاء ج عُمِيَان

MFAUME (■) → *mfalume*

MFOMONTSI (■)

n. Samedi

Saturday

يَوْمَ السَّبْتِ

MFU w. *wafu* (■), **MUFU** w. *wafu* (▲)*n.* Le mort, le cadavre [humain]*Dead person*

مَيِّت ج أموات، جُثَّة ج جُثَث

MFU- w. *wafu-* (■)*Mfu-mashishio* (■)*Un sourd, une sourde**Deaf person*

أَصَمَّ م صَمَاء ج صَمَّ

Mfu-matso (■)*Un/une aveugle**Blind man, blind woman*

أَعْمَى م عَمِيَاء ج عُمِيَان

MFUKO w. *mifuko* (▲)*n.* Poche, pochette*Pocket, pouch ; wallet, envelope*

جَنْب ج جُيُوب

MFUM- (■)*mfumbili* (■)*dimanche**Sunday*

يَوْمَ الْأَحَدِ

mfumraru (■),*lundi**monday*

يَوْمَ الْإِثْنَيْنِ

mfumne (■),*mardi**tuesday*

يَوْمَ الثَّلَاثَاءِ

mfumtsanu (■)*mercredi*

Wednesday

يَوْمَ الْأَرْبَعَاءِ

MFUMO w. *mifumo* (●)*n.* Semaine*Week*

أُسْبُوع ج أسابيع

Mfumontsi (▲),*Samedi**Saturday*

يَوْمَ السَّبْتِ

mfumopvili (▲),*dimanche**sunday*

يَوْمَ الْأَحَدِ

mfumoraru (▲),*lundi**monday*

يَوْمَ الْإِثْنَيْنِ

mfumonne (▲),*mardi**tuesday*

يَوْمَ الثَّلَاثَاءِ

mfumotsanu (▲)*mercredi**wednesday*

يَوْمَ الْأَرْبَعَاءِ

MFURIAPA w. *mifuriapa* (■)*n.* Artocarpe ou arbre à pain*Breadfruit tree*

شَجَرَة فَاكِهَة الْخُبْزِ

MGALA w. *migala* (■)*n.* Piège [à rat, par exemple]*Trap*

فَخَّ ج فِخَاخ

MHOGO (●)

n. Manioc
Cassava

مَنْيَهوت

MHONO *w. mihono* (●)

n. Bras ; main
Arm ; hand

ذِرَاع ج أَذْرُع؛ يَد ج أَيْدٍ

MHUNGA *w. mihunga* (●)

n. Anguille
Eel

أَنْقَلِيس

MI, MIMI (■)

pr. Moi
Me

أَنَا

Ndami

C'est moi
It's me

! هَا أَنَا

Mi mwinyi

Moi-même
Myself

MIA (▲)

num. Cent
Hundred

مِئَة، مِائَة

huMIA (●), **uMEA** (■)

v. Demander [solliciter] ; mendier
To ask for ; to beg

طَلَبَ؛ تَسَوَّلَ

MIATENI (▲)

num. Deux cents
Two hundred

مِئَتَان، مِائَتَان

MIBA → *mubwa***huMIDZA** (▲) → *huhima*

v. Mettre debout, lever ; réveiller
To stand up, to put up, to lift ; to wake up

أَوْقَفَ؛ أَيْقَظَ؛ أَقَامَ، أَنْهَضَ

MIMBA (▲)

n. Ventre
Stomach, belly

بَطْن ج بُطُون

MIMI (■) → *mi***huMIRA** (▲)

v. Être enceinte
To be pregnant, to be expecting a baby

حَمَلَتْ

uMIZA (■) → *umedza***MIZANI** (●)

n. Balance
Scales

مِيزَان ج مَوَازِين

MJI (▲) → *mdji***MJINGA** (▲) → *mdjinga***MJUHU** (▲) → *mdjuhuu***MJUZI** *w. wajuzi* (▲)**MKABAYA** *w. mikabaya* (■)

n. Corde, cordage
Rope

حَبْل جِ حَبَال

MKANDA w. *mikanda* (■),
MKANDRA w. *mikandra* (▲)
 n. Ceinture
Belt

زُنَار جِ زَنَانِير؛ حِزَام جِ أَحْزَمَة

MKASI (■) → *makasi*

MKATRE (WA DIPE) w. *mikatre* (ya
dipe) (■)
 n. Pain
Bread

خُبْز

MKATRE WA MADJWAI (■)
 n. Omelette
Omelet

عُجَّة

MKEKA w. *mikeka* (■)
 n. Natte
Mat

حَصِيرَة جِ حَصَائِر

MKINI (▲)
 expr. Peut-être
Maybe, perhaps

لَعَلَّ، رُبَّمَا، يُمَكِّن

MKIRI w. *mikiri* (▲)
 n. Mosquée
Mosque

جَامِع جِ جَوَامِع؛ مَسْجِد جِ مَسَاجِد

MKOBÁ w. *mikoba* (●)
 n. Sac
Handbag, shoulder bag, school bag

حَقِيْبَة جِ حَقَائِب

MLANGO w. *milango*, **MWANGO** w.
miwango (■)
 n. 1. Porte
Door

بَاب جِ أَبْوَاب

MLEVI w. *walevi* (●)
 n. Ivrogne
Drunkard

سَكَّير

MLEZI w. *walezi* (●)
 n. Éducateur, éducatrice
Teacher, youth leader

مُرَبِّ مِ مَرْبِيَة

MLIMA w. *milima* (●)
 n. Montagne
Mountain

جَبَل جِ جِبَال

MLIMU w. *milimu* (●)
 n. Citronnier
Lemon tree

لَيْمُون حَامِض

MLINGO w. *milingo* (■)
 n. Échelle
Ladder

سُلَّم جِ سَلَالِم

MLONGO w. *milongo* (▲)
 n. 1. Porte
Door

بَاب جِ أَبْوَاب

2. Chapitre
Chapter

فُصْل جِ فُصُول

MLOZI w. *walozi* (●)

n. Pêcheur
Fisherman, fisherwoman

صَيَّاد سَمَك

MMARUSI *w. wamarusi* (▲)

n. Marié
Bridegroom

عَرِيس

MMEA *w. mimea*

n. Plante
Plant

نَبْتَة

MNADZI *w. minadzi* (▲), **MNAZI** *w. minazi* (■)

n. Cocotier
Coconut palm

شَجَرَة جَوْز هِنْدِيّ

MNAFIKI *w. wanafiki* (●)

n. Hypocrite, médisant, menteur
Hypocrite, liar

مُرَاءٍ م مُرَائِيَّة، مُنَافِق، كَاذِب

MNANASI (■)

n. Ananas [fruit]
Pineapple

أَنَانَس

MNASHIYONI *w. wanaziyoni* (■)

n. Élève, étudiant
Pupil, student

تَلْمِيذ ج تَلَامِيذُ،
طَالِب ج طُلَّاب

MNARA *w. minara* (●)

n. Minaret
Minaret

مَنَارَة

MNAZI (■) → *mnadzi*

MNDRU *w. wandru* (■),

MNTRU, MUNTRU *w. wantru* (▲)

n. Une personne, un homme ou une femme ; quelqu'un

A man or a woman, someone, a person

شَخْص ج أَشْخَاص، رَجُل ج رِجَال
مِإِمْرَأَة ج نِسَاء

mindru-mbaba *w. wandru-wababa,*

mindrumme *w. wandruwame* (■)

mntru-baba *w. wantru-baba,*

mntrumme *w. wantruwaume* (▲)

un homme ; un garçon

a man ; a boy

صَبِيّ ج صِبْيَان

mindru-mdzadze *w. wandru-wadzadze,*

mindrumshe *w. wandruwashe* (■)

mntru-mama *w. wantru-mama,*

mntrumshe *w. wantruwashe* (▲)

une femme ; une fille

a woman ; a girl

إِمْرَأَة؛ فَتَاة

MNDU *w. mindu* (■)

n. Pied ; jambe

Foot ; leg

قَدَم ج أَقْدَام؛ سَاق ج سِيقَان

MNTSI (■) → *muntsi*

MO (▲), **MOWO, MUWO, MUYO** (■)

n. Cœur [for intérieur]

Heart

قَلْب ج قُلُوب

MOJA (▲) MWEDJA (■)

adj. num. Un, une
One

واحد

MONGO w. *mengo* (■)

n. Décade ; dizaine
Ten

عَشْرَة

Mengo miili

Vingt

Twenty

عِشْرُون، عِشْرِينَ

Mengo miraru

Trente

Thirty

ثَلَاثُونَ، ثَلَاثِينَ

Mengo mine

Quarante

Forty

أَرْبَعُونَ، أَرْبَعِينَ

Mengo mitsanu

Cinquante

Fifty

خَمْسُونَ، خَمْسِينَ

Mengo mirandaru

Soixante

Sixty

سِتُّون، سِتِّين

Mengo mfukare

Soixante-dix

Seventy

سَبْعُونَ، سَبْعِينَ

Mengo minane

Quatre-vingts

Eighty

Mengo shenda

Quatre-vingt-dix

Ninety

ثَمَانُونَ، ثَمَانِينَ

MONGORI w. *mengori* (▲)

n. Mât

Mast

تِسْعُونَ، تِسْعِينَ

MORO w. *mero* (▲)

n. Feu

Fire

صَارِج صَوَارٍ

Huka na moro

Être chaud

To be hot

نَارِج نِيرَان

Huona moro

Avoir chaud

To feel hot

حَارٌّ، سَاخِن

MOSI (▲) DJOSI (■)

n. Fumée

Smoke

شَعَرٌ بِالْحَرِّ

دُخَانِج أَذْخِنَة

MOWO (■) → MO**MPAHA (▲), PAHA** w. *mapvaha* (■)

n. Chat

Cat

قَطٌّ ج قِطَطٌ، هِرَّج هِرْرَة

MPAHARO (▲)

n. Forêt

Forest

غابة

MPAKA w. *mipaka* (●)
n. Limite ; frontière
Limit ; boundary, frontier

حَدَّ ج حُدود

Hutumba mpaka (■), *Hutumpa mpaka* (▲)
 Exagérer
To exaggerate, to overstep

بالغ

MPAMPA (▲)
n. Requin
Shark

قَرَش ج قُرُوش

MPANDRO (▲)
n. Escalier(s)
Stairs

سَلَم ج سَلَالِم

MPEPVO¹ (▲) → *mbepvo*¹

MPEPVO² (▲) → *mbepvo*²

MPERA (▲) → *mbera*

MPERE (▲) → *mbere*

MPESA (▲)
n. Argent [monnaie]
Money

مال ج أموال

MPOLE, MPOLEMPOLE (▲)
adv. Lentement, doucement
Slowly, smoothly, gradually, carefully

بُطْء، عَلَى مَهْل

MPUA (▲) → *mbua*

MPUHU (▲) **PUHU** w. *mapvuhu* (■)
n. Rat ; souris
Rat ; mouse

جُرَذ ج جِرْذَان؛ فَأْرَة ج فِئْرَان

MPUNDRA (●)
n. Âne
Donkey

حِمَار ج حَمِير

MPWAI (■)
n. Perruche
Budgie

دُرَّة

MPWEDZA (▲) → *mbweza*

MRA w. *mira* (●), **MRAYA** w. *miraya* (■) (▲)
n. Quartier
District, area

حَيَّ ج أَحْيَاء

MRAHA w. *miraha* (●)
n. Jeu [de société en général]
Game

لُعْبَة ج لُعَب

MRAMA (▲)
n. Maïs
Maize, corn

دُرَّة

MRI → *mwiri*

MRO¹ w. *miro* (●)
n. Rivière
River

نَهْر ج أَنْهَر

MRO² (■)

n. Feu
Fire

نار ج نيران

Huka na mro

Être chaud
To be hot

حارّ، ساخن

Huona mro

Avoir chaud
To feel hot

شعرّ بالحرّ

MRONGO (▲), **MRONGOO** (■)

n. Parole
Speech

نُطق، كلام

Hurenga mrongo (▲), *Hurenga mrongoo* (■)

Prendre la parole
To speak

تكلّم

MRONTRO *w. mironthro* (▲)

n. Piège [à rat, par exemple]
Trap

فخّ ج فخاخ

MRUMWA (●)

n. Esclave ; employé
Slave ; employee

عَبْد ج عَبِيد

MRUTUTU (▲)

n. et adj. Vert
Green

أخضر م خضراء ج خُضَر

MSAÂDA *w. misaâda* (●)

n. Aide

Help, assistance

مُساعدَة، مَعونة

MSAFARA *w. misafara* (●)

n. Voyage
Journey, trip

سَفَر ج أَسْفَار

MSAFIRI → *husafiri* (●)

n. Voyageur
Traveller

مُسافر

MSAHALA (▲)

n. Laxatif, purgatif
Laxative, purgative

مُسَهِّل

MSHAHARA *w. mishahara, mizahara*

(●)

n. Salaire
Pay, wages, salary

راتب ج رَوَاتِب

MSHARI *w. mishari, mizari* (▲)

n. Scie
Saw

مِنْشَار ج مَنَاشِير

MSHARUSI *w. wazarusi* (▲)

n. La mariée
The bride

عَرُوس، عَرُوسَة

MSHIA *w. mishia* (▲)

n. Queue
Tail

ذَيْل ج أَذْيَال

MSHONEZI *w. washonezi* (▲),

MSONYADJI w. *wasonyadji* (■)

n. Tailleur, couturière
Tailor

حَيَّاط

MSHUMARI w. *mizumari* (▲) (■)

n. Clou
Nail

مِسْمَار ج مَسَامِير

MSIHIRI w. *misihiri* (■)

n. Mosquée
Mosque

جَامِع ج جَوَامِع؛ مَسْجِد ج مَسَاجِد

MSI-MANYO w. *msi-manyo* (■)

n. Scie
Saw

مِنْشَار ج مَنَاشِير

MSINGI w. *msingi* (▲)

n. Fondations [d'une maison],
fondement
Foundations

أَسَاس ج أُسُس

MSIRU w. *msiru* (■)

n. Forêt
Forest

غَابَةِ

MSIWAKI w. *msiwaki* (■) **MSUAKI** w.
msuaki (▲)

n. Brosse à dents
Toothbrush

فُرْشَةُ أَسْنَان

MSONYADJI (■) → *mshonezi*

MSUMARI w. *msumari* (■)

n. Clou

Nail

مِسْمَار ج مَسَامِير

MSWAHAFU-WA-MASERA w.

miswahafu-ya-masera (■)

n. Papillon
Butterfly

فَرَّاشَةُ

MSWAMAHA w. *miswamaha*

n. Pardon, excuse
Forgiveness

سَمَاح

MTAI w. *mtai* (▲)

n. Vaccin
Vaccine

لَقَاح

Hurema mtai

Vacciner

To vaccinate

لَقَّحَ

MTIHANI w. *mtihani* (●)

n. Examen, épreuve
Exam

إِمْتِحَان

Huka na mtihani

Passer un examen

To take an exam

قَدَّمَ إِمْتِحَانًا

MTRUME w. *mitrume* (●)

n. Prophète
Prophet

نَبِيٍّ ج أَنْبِيَاء

MTSANA w. *mitsana* (●)

n. Le jour [par opposition à la nuit]

Day, daylight

نَهَار

MTSANGA (●)

n. Sable
Sand

رَمَل جِ رِمَال

MTSAO *w. mitsao* (●)

n. Oreiller
Pillow

وَسَادَة

MTSUNDJI *w. mitsundji* (■)

MTSUNGI *w. mitsungi* (▲)
n. Jarre [poterie]
Jar

جَرَّة جِ جِرَار

MTSUNGA *w. watsunga* (●)

n. Éleveur [d'animaux]
Breeder

مُرَبِّي [حَيَوَانَات]

MTSUNGI (▲) → *mitsundji*

MTSUZI *w. mitsuzi* (●), **MTUZI** *w.*

mituzi (■)
n. Sauce
Sauce

صَلْصَة

MTULI *w. mituli* (●)

n. Mangouste
Mongoose

نَمْس جِ نُمُوس

MUBWA, M'BWA *w. miba* (▲)

n. Os ; épine
Bone ; thorn, prickle

عَظْمَة جِ عِظَام؛ شَوْكَة جِ أَشْوَاك

MUJI, MJI (▲) → *mdji*

MUNDRU *w. mindru* (▲)

n. Pied ; jambe
Foot ; leg

قَدَم جِ أَفْدَام؛ سَاق جِ سَيْقَان

MUNTSI *w. mints* (▲), **MNTSI** *w.*

mints (■)
n. Pilon [instrument]
Pestle

مِدْقَة

MUNYO (▲)

n. Sel
Salt

مِلْح جِ أَمْلَاح

MURI → *mwiri*

MUWA (▲), **M'WA** (■) *w. miwa*

n. Canne à sucre
Sugar cane

قَصَب السُّكَّر

MUWO, MUYO → *mo*

MVI (■), **VI** (▲)

n. Cheveux blancs
White hair

شَيْب، مَشَيْب

MVINYU (■), **VINYU** (▲)

n. Vin, alcool
Wine

خَمْر جِ خُمُور، نَبِيذ جِ أُنْبُذَة
شَرَاب جِ أَشْرَب

MVUA (■), **VUA** (▲)

n. Pluie
Rain

مَطَر ج أمطار

MVUA-NTSI (▲)

n. Tourbillon
Whirlwind

إِعْصَار ج أعاصير

MVULI (▲)

n. Ombre
Shade

ظِلّ ج ظلال

MVUNA (■), VUNA w. mavuna (▲)

n. Dard
Sting

زُبَانِي، شَوْك ج أشواك

MVURIAPA w. mivuriapa (▲)

n. Artocarpe ou arbre à pain
Breadfruit tree

شَجَرَة فَاكِهَة الخَبَز

MVUU (■)

n. Force ; santé
Strength, force ; health

قُوَّة ج قُوَى؛ صِحَّة، عَافِيَة

MWADHINI (●), MWADINI (▲)

n. Muezzin
Muezzin

مُؤَذِّن

MWAFKA, MWAFIKANO (●)

n. Entente, accord
Agreement, harmony, accord

تَفَاهُْم، اِتِّفَاق

MWAHA w. maha (●)

n. An, année ; âge
Year ; age

سَنَة ج سَنَوَات، عَام ج أَعْوَام؛
عُمُر ج أَعْمَار

Una maha mingapvi ? (▲),
Ngawena maha minga? (■)

Quel âge as-tu ?

How old are you ?

كَمْ عُمُرُكَ؟

Hupua mwaha

Exagérer

To exaggerate, to overstep

بَالِغ

MWALI (●), M'WALI (■)

n. L'île de Mohéli aux Comores
Moheli Island in Comoros

جَزِيرَة مَوَالِي فِي جُزُر القَمَر

MWALIMU w. walimu (●)

n. Devin, astrologue, sorcier-
guérisseur

*Soothsayer, astrologer, sorcerer-
healer*

عَرَّاف، كَاهِن، مُنَجِّم، شَافٍ

MWANA w. wana (●)

n. Enfant, petit ; fils, fille
Child ; son, daughter

طِفْل ج أَطْفَال؛

وَلَد ج أَوْلَاد، ابْن ج أَبْنَاء

*mwanamme (●),**mwana mntru-fafa (▲)*

Un garçon

A boy

وَلَد ج أَوْلَاد، صَبِيّ ج صِبْيَان

*mwanamshe (●),**mwana mntrumshe (▲)*

une fille

A girl

بِنْتُ ج بَنَات، فَتَاة

MWANADAMU w. *wanadamu* (●)

*n. L'homme, un être humain
A human being*

اِنْسَان

MWANANYA w. *wananya* (●)

*n. Frère, sœur
Brother, sister*

أَخ ج إِخْوَة، أُخْتُ ج أَخَوَات

MWANASHONI w. *wanazoni* (▲)

*n. Élève, étudiant
Pupil, student*

تَلْمِيز ج تَلَامِيز،
طَالِب ج طُلَّاب

MWANDZANI w. *wandzani* (●)

*n. Ami
Friend*

صَدِيق ج أَصْدِقَاء

MWANDZI (●)

*n. Jumelles, longue-vue
Binoculars*

مِنْظَار ج مَنَاطِير

MWANGA (▲)

*n. Tibia
Shin, shinbone*

ظُنْبُوب ج ظُنَابِيب

MWANGAZA (●)

*n. Clair de lune
Moonlight*

ضَوْء قَمَر

MWANGO → *mlango* (■)

MWAZI (■)

*n. Sang
Blood*

دَم ج دِمَاء

MWEDJA (■) → *-dzima*

*adj. num. Un, une [après na « et »]
One [after na « and »]*

وَاحِد

MWENDJE (■), **MWENG** (▲)

*n. Lumière
Light*

نُور ج أَنْوَار

MWENDZE (▲)

*adv. et n. Dehors ; extérieur
Outside*

خَارِجًا؛ خَارِج

MWENG (▲) → *mwendje*

MWEZI (●)

*n. 1. Lune
Moon*

قَمَر

mwezi w. *mezi* (●)

*2. Mois ; date
Month ; date*

شَهْر ج أَشْهُر، شُهُور؛ تَارِيخ ج تَوَارِيخ

Mwezi ntrini ?

Quelle date ?

What date ?

بَائِي تَارِيخ؟

MWIDZI w. *wedzi* (●)

*n. Voleur
Thief, robber*

سَارِق

MWILI (▲) (●)*n.* Corps*Body*

جِسْم ج أجساد

MWIMBIZI *w. waimbizi* (▲)*n.* Chanteur*Singer*

مُغَنِّ

MWIRI (▲), **MRI** (●) *w. miri**n.* 1. Arbre*Tree*

شَجَرَة ج أشجار

2. Bois [matière]

Wood

خَشَب ج أخشاب

MWISO (●)*n.* Fin*End*

نِهَايَة

Mwisoni (▲),*Mwisizoni* (■)

à la fin

in/at the end

النِّهَايَة

MWIZI *w. mizi* (▲), **MZI** *w. mizi* (■)*n.* Racine*Root*

جَذَر ج جذور

MZIA-NKAMBA (▲)*n.* Arc-en-ciel*Rainbow*

قَوْس قُزَح ج أقواس قُزَح

MZUNGU *w. wazungu* (●)*n.* Un Blanc*Whiteman*

رَجُل أَبْيَض م مَرَأَة بَيْضَاء

N, n

NA (●)

1. *conj.* Et
And

Nkuhu na banta (▲),
Nkuhu na bata (■)
Une poule et un canard
A hen and a duck

2. *prép.* Avec
With

Aka na waye (▲),
Haka ndaye na ye (■)
Il était avec lui
He was with him

NADARA, NADHARA (▲), NADHIRI (■)

n. Vœu
Vow, wish

uNADI (■)

v. Appeler à la prière
To call for prayer

NADZI (▲) NAZI (■)

n. Noix de coco
Coconut

NAFASI (●)

n. Espace ; temps
Space ; time

Huka na nafasi
Avoir le temps
To have time

huNAHANA (▲)

v. Se souvenir, se rappeler
To remember

NAMNA (●)

n. Manière, façon
Way, manner

huNAMUA (▲), uNAM'WA (■)

v. Arbitrer, dénouer un conflit
To settle a conflict

NANA (▲)

n. Menthe
Mint

NANASI (▲)

n. Ananas [fruit]
Pineapple

-NANE (●)

وَ

دَجَاجَةٌ وَ بَطَّةٌ

مَعَ

كَانَ مَعَهُ

نَذَرَ

أَذِنَ

جَوَازَةٌ هِنْدِيَّةٌ

مَكَانٌ جَ أُمُكِنَةٌ، أَمَاكِنٌ ؛ ، وَقْتُت

وَجَدَ الْوَقْتُت

تَذَكَّرَ

طَرِيقَةٌ جَ طُرُقٌ

حَكَمَ فِي

نَعْنَعٌ، نَعْنَاعٌ

أَنَانَسٌ

adj. num. Huit
Eight

ثَمَانِيَة

NANGA (●)

n. Ancre
Anchor

مَرَسَاة ج مَرَاث

Hurema nanga (▲)

Jeter l'ancre
To cast or to drop anchor

رَسَا

NAZI (■) → *nadzi*

NDA (■), **NDRA** (▲)

n. Pou
Louse

فَمْلَة

NDAHU ? NDAHUPVI ? (■)

adv. inter. Où ?
Where ?

أَيْنَ ؟

Ngoendo ndahu ?

Où vas-tu ?
Where are you going ?

إِلَى أَيْنَ أَنْتَ ذَاهِبُ ؟

إِلَى أَيْنَ أَنْتِ ذَاهِبَةٌ ؟

NDAZI (■)

n. Sourcil
Eyebrow

حَاجِب ج حَوَاجِب

NDEVU (■), **NDREVVU** (▲)

n. Barbe
Beard

لِحْيَة ج لِحَى

NDI ? (■)

adv. interrogatif. Quand ?
When

مَتَى ؟

Ngudjohudja ndi ?

Quand viendra-t-il ?
When will he come ?

مَتَى سَيَجِيءُ ؟

NDIMA (■), **NDRIMA** (▲)

n. Agriculture
Agriculture

زِرَاعَة

NDIMU (■), **NDRIMU** (▲)

n. Citron
Lemon

لَيْمُون

uNDJIA (■), **uNGIA** (▲)

v. Entrer, pénétrer
To enter, to go in, to come in

دَخَلَ

NDO ? (■)

expr. Qui est-ce ? C'est qui ?
Who (is he, she, are they) ?

مَنْ ؟

We ndo ?

Qui es-tu ?
Who are you ?

مَنْ أَنْتَ ؟

NDO USHAO (■)

adv. Après-demain
The day after tomorrow

بَعْدَ غَدَ

NDOLA (■), **NDROLO** (▲)

n. Mariage
Marriage

زواج

NDOVU (●)
n. Éléphant
Elephant

فيل ج أفيال

NDRA (▲) → *nda*

NDRABO (■), **NTRAMBO** (▲)
n. Mensonge
Lie

كذبة، كذب، كذب

Hwamba ndrabo

Hwamba ntrambo

Dire des mensonges, mentir

To tell lies

كذب

NDRARU (■) → *-raru*
num. Trois
Three

ثلاثة

NDRAVU (■)
n. Branche
Branch, bough

غصن ج أغصان

NDRAZI (■), **NTRAZI** (▲)
n. Solution, moyen
Solution, way

حل ج حلول؛ وسيلة ج وسائل

NDREVU (▲) → *ndevu*

NDRIMA (▲) → *ndima*

NDRIMU (▲) → *ndimu*

NDRO (■) **NTRO** (▲)

adv. Bien

Well ; fine

جيد، جيداً، بخير، حسن

NDROLO (▲) → *ndola*

NDROVI (■), **NTROVI** (▲)

n. Banane [verte]

[unripe] Banana

موز [غير ناضج]

-NDRWADJI(NA) (■)

adj. Autre.

Another

آخرم أخرى

Riama harenge shiyo shindrwadji

Riama a pris un autre livre

Riama has taken an other book

أخذت رياما كتاباً آخر

NDZA (▲), **NDZAYA** (●)

n. Faim

Hunger

جوع

Huona ndza (▲)

Avoir faim

To be hungry

جاء

NDZI (●)

n. Mouche

Fly

ذبابة

NDZIA (●)

n. Chemin, rue, route

Path, way, street, road

طريق ج طرق

NDZO ! → *ntso* !

NDZOZI (▲)

*n. Rêve
Dream*

حُلُم ج أَحْلَام

NDZUANI (●)

*n. L'île d'Anjouan aux Comores
Johanna Island in Comoros*

جَزِيرَة هِنْزَوَان فِي جُزُر الْقَمَر

-NE (■), **-NNE** (▲)

*adj. num. Quatre
Four*

أَرْبَعَة

NEÊMA (●)

*n. Don de Dieu, grâce divine
Divine grace*

نِعْمَة

-NENE (■) (▲)

*adj. Gros
Big, fat*

كَبِير، ثَخِين، سَمِين

uNENEPVA (■), **huNERA** (▲)

*v. Grossir
To put on weight*

سَمِنَ

NFI (■)

*n. Poisson
Fish*

سَمَك ج أَسْمَاك

NGALAWA (■), **NGAWA** (▲)

*n. Pirogue
Pirogue, dugout, outrigger*

زَوَرْق جَذْعِي ج زَوَارِق جَذْعِيَّة

NGAMA (●)

*n. Trou, fosse
Hole*

حُفْرَة ج حُفَر

NGAMIA (●)

*n. Chameau, dromadaire
Camel, dromedary*

جَمَل ج جِمَال

NGANO (■), **NGANU** (▲)

*n. Farine de blé
Wheat flour*

طَحِين الْقَمَح

NGAPVI ? (●), **NGA ?** (■)

*adv. Combien ?
How much ?, how many ?*

كَمْ؟

Eshiyo shinu ngashifao riali nga ?

(■)

Combien coûte ce livre ?

How much is this book ?

كَمْ يُسَاوِي هَذَا الْكِتَابُ؟

NGAWA (▲) → *ngalawa*

NGAZIDJA (●)

*n. L'île de Ngazidja (aux Comores)
ou Grande Comore
Ngazidja Island in Comoros*

جَزِيرَة نَغَاذِيْجَا فِي جُزُر الْقَمَر

huNGIA (▲) → *undjia*

NGIDZO, NGUDZO (▲)

*n. Pilier
Pillar, pole*

عَمُود ج أَعْمِدَة

NGOMA¹ (●)

n. Tambour ; fête, danse

Drum ; feast, dance

طَبْل ج طُبول؛ عيد، رَقصة

NGOMA² (●)

n. Jalousie

Jealousy

غَيْرَة

NGOZI (●)

n. Peau

Skin, hide, leather

بَشَرَة؛ جلد ج جلود

NGUO (●)

n. Vêtements ; tissu

Garnement, clothes ; cloth

مَلَبَس ج مَلابِس؛ نَسِيج ج أنْسِجة
ثَوْب ج ثِيَاب

NGUVU (▲)

n. Force ; santé

Strength, force ; health

قُوَّة ج قُوَى؛ صِحَّة، عَافِيَة

NGUZI (●)

n. Léopard

Lizard

عَظَايَة

NGWE (●)

n. Corde

Rope ; string

حَبْل ج حَبَال؛ وَتَر ج أَوْتَار

NIA (●)

n. Intention

Intention

قَصْد؛ نِيَّة ج نَوَايا

huNIKA (■)

v. Donner

To give

أَعْطَى، نَاوَلَ

NINGO (▲)

n. Articulation

Joint

مَفَصِّل ج مَفَاوِصِل

NKABWA (●)

n. Chaussure

Shoe

حِذاء ج أَحْذِيَة

NKADO (■)

n. Fois

Time

مَرَّة

Nkado ya handani

La première fois

The first time

الْمَرَّة الأولى

NKAMBA (▲)

n. Langouste, homard, crevette

Crayfish, lobster, shrimp

كَرَكَند، جَرَاد البحر

NKANDU (■), **NKANDZU** (▲)

n. Robe [des musulmans]

Robe or gown [of Muslims]

جَلَابَة ج جَلَالِيْب

NKANGA (▲) → *kanga*²

NKARAFU (▲) → *karanfu*

NKASA (●)

n. Tortue [de mer]

Turtle

NKASI (▲)

n. Pagaie
Paddle

سُلْحَفَاة ج سَلَاخِف

NKEMBA (▲)

n. Turban
Turban

مَجْدَاف ج مَجَاذِيف

NKEME (▲)

n. Bruit
Noise

عِمَامَة ج عِمَائِم

Hulawa nkeme

Faire du bruit

To be noisy

ضَجَّة، ضَوْضَاء

NKOA (▲)

n. Escargot
Snail

أَحْدَث ضَجَّة

NKODE (■)

n. Poing, coup de poing ; poignet
Fist, punch

حَلَزُونَة

NKODO (■), **NKONDRO**¹ (▲)

n. Guerre, bataille
War, battle, fight

حَرْب ج حُرُوب؛ مَعْرَكَة ج مَعَارِك

NKOFU (▲)

n. Ongle ; griffe
Nail, fingernail, toenail ; claw

ظُفْر ج أَظْفَار؛ مِخْلَب ج مَخَالِب

NKOH (▲)

n. Rancune
Grudge

حَقْد ج أَحْقَاد

NKONDRO¹ (▲) → *nkodo***NKONDRO**² (■) **NKOTRO** (▲)

n. Loquet
Latch, catch bolt

سَقَاطَة

NKOPVE (▲)

n. Cil
Eyelash

رَمْش ج رُمُوش

NKOTRO (▲) → *nkondro*²**NKUDI** (■)

n. Saleté
Speck, piece of dirt

وَسَخ ج أَوْسَاخ

-a nkudi

sale
dirty

وَسِخ

madji ya nkudi

de l'eau sale
dirty water

الْمِيَاهِ الْوَسِخَة

NKUHU (●)

n. Poule [en général]
Hen

دَجَاج

-NKUNDU (■), -NKUNDRU (▲)

adj. Rouge
Red

أَحْمَرَم حَمْرَاءُ ج حُمْر

Gari djinkundu* (■)**Gari dzunkundru* (▲)**

Une voiture rouge
A red car

سَيَّارَة حَمْرَاءُ

-NKUNKU (▲)

n. Bracelet
Bangle, bracelet

سِوَار ج أَسَاوِر

***NKUTSU* (▲)**

n. Rouille
Rust

صَدَأُ

-NNE (▲)

adj. num. Quatre
Four

أَرْبَعَة

***NTARADJA* (■)**

n. Escalier(s)
Stairs

سُلَّم ج سَلَالِم

***NTASUBWIHI* (▲)**

n. Chapelet
Rosary, beads

مِسْبَحَة ج مَسَابِح

***NTRA*¹ (▲)**

n. Raie [poisson]
Ray, skate

شَفْنِين بَحْرِيّ

***NTRA*² (▲)**

n. Cire d'abeille
Beeswax

شَمْع النَحْلَات

NTRAMBO* (▲) → *ndrafo***NTRARU* (▲) → *ndraru******NTRAZI* (▲) → *ndrazi******NTREDE* (■), *NTRENDRE* (▲)**

n. Datte
Date

تَمْرَة ج تَمَر، تُمُور

***NTRINI* ? (▲)**

pr. interrogatif. Quoi ? Qu'est-ce que... ?
What ?

مَا ؟، مَاذَا ؟

***Usitsaha ntrini* ?**

Que veux-tu ?
What do you want ?

مَاذَا تُرِيد ؟

***NTRONTRO* (▲)**

n. Saleté
Speck, piece of dirt

وَسَخ ج أَوْسَاخ

-a ntronro

sale
dirty

وَسَخ

maji ya ntronro

de l'eau sale
dirty water

المِيَاه الوَسِخَة

NTROVI* (▲) → *ndrovi

NTSA (●)

n. Bout, sommet, extrémité
Tip, summit

طَرَف جَ أَطْرَاف؛ قِمَّة جَ قِمَم

NTSAMA (▲)

n. Impureté, saleté
Impurity, dirtiness

تَلَوُث، نَجَاسَة، وَسَخ جَ أَوْسَاخ

NTSANA (●)

n. Peigne
Comb

مِشْط جَ أَمْشَاط

NTSANU (●) → -tsanu

num. Cinq
Five

خَمْسَة

NTSAPVUHO (■)

n. Jeu
Game

لُعْبَة جَ لُغَب

NTSI¹ (●)

n. Pays
Country ; land

بَلَد جَ بِلَاد، بُلْدَان

NTSI² (▲)

n. Sourcil
Eyebrow

حَاجِب جَ حَوَاجِب

NTSIHU (■) → usiku**NTSIMBO (▲)**

n. Canne
Cane, walking-stick

NTSINDAWE (■), NTSINDRAWE (▲)

n. Galet
Pebble

عَصَا جَ عَصِيّ

NTSINDZI (▲)

n. Sommeil
Sleep

حَصَاة جَ حَصِيّ

Huka na ntsindzi

*Avoir sommeil
To feel sleepy*

نَعَاس

شَعَرَ بِالنَّعَاس

NTSINGIZIWU (▲)

n. Gingembre
Ginger

زَنْجَبِيل

NTSINGO (●)

n. Cou
Neck

عُنُق جَ أَعْنَاق

NTSO (▲)

n. Rein ; rognon
Kidney

كُلْيَة جَ كُلَى

NTSO !, NDZO ! (■)

expr. Viens !
Come!

تَعَال !

NTSOHA (▲)

n. Chaux, chaux vive
Lime, quicklime

جِير، شِيد

NTSOHOLE (●)

n. Riz [blanc non cuit]

Rice

أَرَزَّ، رَزَّ

NTSOMA (▲)

n. Poing, coup de poing

Fist, punch

قَبْضَة، لَكْمَة

NTSUNDZUNI (▲)

n. Coude

Elbow

كَوْع ج أَكْوَاع

NTSUNTSUHU (▲)

n. Fourmi

Ant

نَمَل ج نِمَال

NTSUVA (▲)

n. Gourde

Gourd, flask

مَطْرَة، زِقَّ، قَرْبَة

huNUA (■)

v. Aiguiser [un couteau]

To sharpen

سَنَّ، شَحَذَ

huNUKA (■), **huNUNKA** (▲)

v. Sentir ; renifler

To smell ; to sniff

شَمَّ؛ فَاحَتْ رَائِحَة

NUNDRU (▲)

n. Bosse [d'un animal : zébu, chameau...]

Hump

سَنَام ج أَسْنِمَة

huNUNKA (▲) → *hunuka***NUNI** (■)

n. Oiseau [en général]

Bird

طَيْر ج طُيُور

huNUNUA (▲)

v. Acheter

To buy

اِشْتَرَى

huNWA (●)

v. Boire

To drink

شَرَبَ

huNYA (●)

v.

1. *Hunya madzi*

Déféquer, faire caca

To defecate, to shit

أَخْرَجَ بَرَازًا، أَبْرَزَ

2. *Hunya koko*

Uriner, pisser

To urinate, to have a pee

بَالَ، تَبَوَّلَ

3. *Hunya vua*

Pleuvoir

To rain

أَمَطَرَ

NYAMA (●)

n. Viande

Meat

لَحْم ج لُحُوم

huNYAMA (●)

v. Se baisser

To lean, to bend

اِنْحَنَى

NYAMBA (▲) → *nkasa*

n. Tortue de terre
Tortoise

سُلْحَفَة ج سَلَا حِف

NYAMBO (▲)

n. Rive
Shore, bank

ضِفَّة ج ضِفَاف

NYANDZO (▲) → *mahaba*

n. Amour
Love

حُبّ

NYANGULI (■)

n. Lombric, ver de terre
Worm, earthworm

دودة أَرْض

NYANTSU (■)

n. Fourmi
Ant

نَمَل ج نِمَال

hu**NYAWA** (■)

v. Uriner, pisser
To urinate, to have a pee

بَالَ، تَبَوَّلَ

hu**NYAYA** (▲)

v. Se faner
To fade, to wane

ذَبُلَ

NYE (●)

n. Foie
Liver

كَبِد ج أَكْبَاد

NYELE (▲), **NYILE** (■), **NYOLE** (▲)

n. Cheveux
Hair

شَعْر

NYI, NYINYI (■)

pr. Vous
You

أَنْتُمْ م أَنْتُنَّ

NYIMBO (▲)

n. Chanson
Song

غَنَاء

NYINYI (■) → *nyi*

NYOHA (●)

n. Serpent
Snake

حَيَّة، ثُعْبَان ج ثُعَايِين

NYOMBE (▲)

n. Vache [en général]
Cow

بَقَرَة

NYONGA (●)

n. Corne
Horn

قَرْن ج قُرُون

NYONGO¹ (●)

n. Bile ; amertume
Bile

مَرَارَة

NYONGO² (●)

n. Encre

Ink

حَبْر

NYONGWE-NYONGWE (▲)

n. Lombric, ver de terre

Worm, earthworm

دودة أَرْض

NYORA¹ (●)

n. Étoile

Star

نَجْم جُ نَجُوم

NYORA² (●)

n. Soif

Thirst

عَطَش

NYOSHI (●)

n. Abeille

Bee

نَحْلَة جُ نَحْل

NYUMBA (▲), **NYUMBA** (■)

n. Maison [bâtisse, construction]

House

بَيْت جُ بُيُوت، دار جُ دِيَار

NYUNGU (●)

n. Marmite

Pot

قُدْر جُ قُدُور

NYUNYI (●)

n. Oiseau [en général]

Bird

طَيْر جُ طُيُور

O, o

hu**OA**, hu**HOA** (▲)

v. Se laver, se baigner

To wash, to wash oneself, to bathe
سَبَّحَ، اغْتَسَلَ

hu**OHA** (▲)

v. Griller

To grill

شَوَى

hu**OLA** (●)

v. Pourrir

To go rotten

تَعَفَّنَ، فَسَدَ

hu**OMA** (▲)

v. Devenir sec, être sec, sécher

To dry

يَبَسَ

hu**OMBA** (▲), hu**OMBA** (■)

v. Prier [Dieu]

To pray

ناجى الله، تَضَرَّعَ إِلَى الله، دَعَا الله

hu**OMBOA** (▲)

v. Allonger, rallonger

To lengthen, to make longer

طَوَّلَ

hu**ONA** (●)

v. Voir

To see

رَأَى

hu**ONDRA**, hu**HONDRA** (▲)

v. Maigrir

To get thinner, to lose weight

نَحَلَ، نَحَفَ

hu**ONDZOA** (▲)

Redresser

To put right, to straighten up

سَوَّى، قَوَّمَ

hu**ONESA** (■)

v. Montrer

To show

أَرَى، دَلَّ

hu**ORA**, hu**HORA** (▲)

v. Rêver

To dream

حَلَمَ

hu**OSA** (●)

v. Laver

To wash

غَسَلَ

-**OVU** (▲)

adj. Mauvais, méchant

Nasty, wicked

شَرِير جَ أَشْرَارَ

hu**OYA**, hu**HOYA** (▲)

v. Se reposer

To rest

اِسْتَرَاخَ

P, p

PAHA (■) → *mpaha*

huPAHA (●)

v. S'enduire de quelque chose, se maquiller

To make up, to put on

تَدَهَّنْ بِ، تَخَضَّبْ

PAKE *w. mapvake* (●)

n. Paquet

Package

طُرْد ج طُرود

huPANDRA (●)

v. Monter, escalader, gravir

To go up, to get on, to mount, to climb...

صَعِدَ، رَكِبَ، طَلَعَ

huPANGA (●)

v. Planifier, composer, arranger

To plan, to compose, to prepare

خَطَّطَ لـ

PANGA-NYILE *w. mapvanga-nyile* (■)

n. Requin

Shark

قُرْش ج قُرُوش

huPARA¹

v. Trouver ; obtenir, gagner

To find, to get

وَجَدَ؛ نَالَ؛ فَازَ

uPARA² (■)

v. Appeler [interpeller] ; nommer

To call out to ; to call

نَادَى؛ سَمَّى

uparwa

v. ps. S'appeler, être appelé

To be called

دُعِيَ، يُدْعَى

We uparwa ndo ?

What's your name ?

مَا اسْمُكَ؟

PARE (■), **PARE** *w. mapvare* (▲)

n. Route

Road

طَرِيق ج طُرُق

huPASHIA (●)

v. Monter [une monture, moyen de transport] ; partir en voyage

To get on, to get into, to board ; to travel, to go on a trip

رَكِبَ؛ سَافَرَ

PASI (■)

n. Fer à repasser

Iron

مِكْوَاة، مِكْوَى

huPASI (●)

n. Repasser

To iron

كَوَى

PATRO (▲)

n. Gain, profit

Gain, profit

رَبَّحَ جَ أَرْبَاحَ

hu**PATSA** (▲)

v. Allumer

To light, to kindle, to put on, to switch on

أَشْعَلَ، أَضَاءَ

PATSU w. *mapvatsu* (●)n. Cymbale ; plateau d'une balance
Cymbal

صَنَجَ جَ صُنُوجَ

PAYA (●), **PA** (▲) w. *mapva, mapvaya*

n. Abri ; cuisine

Shelter, kitchen

مَلَجَأَ جَ مَلَاجِيٍّ ؛ مَطْبَخَ جَ مَطَابِيخَ

Pani (▲),*hopa(y)ani* (■)

Dans la cuisine

In the kitchen

فِي الْمَطْبَخِ

PENGWA w. *mapvengwa* (▲)

n. Brèche [d'une lame, pierre]

Breach, gap

تَغْرَةٌ

hu**PEPEA** (●)

v. Flotter au vent

To flap, to flutter

تَرَفَّرَفَ

PERA w. *mapvera* (■), **PWERA** w.*mapwera* (▲)

n. Goyave

Guava

جُوفَاةٌ

hu**PERA** (●)

v. Tourner [direction]

To turn

اِنْعَطَفَ

PEVU (▲)

n. Mousse

Lather, foam, suds

رَعْوَةٌ

PI w. *mapvi* (▲)

n. Paume [de la main] ; gifle

Palm ; slap in the face

رَاحَةٌ

PIA¹ (●)

adj. indéf. inv. et adv. Tout, en totalité, entièrement

All

كُلٌّ

PIA² → *-pvia*hu**PIHA** (●)

v. Cuisiner, faire cuire

To cook

طَبَخَ

PIHIRO w. *mapvihiro* (■)

n. Limace

Slug

بَرَّاقَةٌ

PIHO w. *mapviho* (●)

n. Nageoire

Fin ;

زَعْنِفَةٌ جَ زَعَانِفَ

PINDA w. *mapvinda* (■)

n. Cadavre [d'un animal]

Body, carcass

جيفة ج جيف

hu**PINDRA** (■) (●)

v. S'habiller

To dress, to get dressed

لَبَسَ، اِرْتَدَى ثِيَابَهُ

PONDZI w. *mapvondzi* (▲), **PWENDZI**w. *mapvwendzi* (●)

n. Mèche [d'une lampe]

Wick

فتيلة ج فتائل

PONJE (●)

n. Lampe de poche

Torch, flashlight

مُصْبَاح جَيْب، فَنْدِيل ج قَنَادِيل

PONO w. *mapvono* (▲)

n. Torchon

Towel, cloth

فوطه ج فوط

hu**POTEA** (●)

v. s'égarer, être égaré, être sur la mauvaide voie

To go off the way, to get lost

ضَلَّ، غَوَى

POTRO (▲)

n. Côté gauche

The left, the left-hand side

أَيْسَرَم يُسْرَى ج يُسْر، يَسَار

POVU (■)

n. Mousse

Lather, foam, suds

رَغْوَة

hu**PUA** (▲) (●)

v. Cueillir ; enlever, faire tomber

To gather, to pick ; to pull out

قَطَفَ

hupuha (▲)

v. Tomber [de haut en bas]

To fall down, to fall out of, to fall from

طَاح، سَقَطَ

PUHU (■) → *mpuhu***PULISI** w. *mapvulisi* (●)

n. Policier, agent de police

Policeman

شُرْطِيّ، رَجُل بوليس

PUNDRU w. *mapvundru* (▲)

n. Sourd-muet

Deaf and dumb

أَصَمَّ م صَمَاء ج صَم، أَبْكَم م بَكْمَاء ج بُكَم

PURUKU w. *mapvuruku* (▲),**PURUNKU** w. *mapvurunku* (■)

n. Cochon, sanglier ; porc

Pig, wild boar ; pork

خَنْزِير ج خَنَازِير، حَلُوف ج حَلَائِف

hu**PVA** (●)

v. Donner

To give

أَعْطَى، نَاوَلَ

hu**PVAHA** (▲)

v. Peindre, enduire, appliquer

To paint, to smear, to apply

دَهَنَ

PVAHANU, PVWAHANU (●)

n. Endroit

Place

مَكَان ج أَمَاكِن، أُمَكِنَة

hu**PVAHARA** (●)

v. Porter un enfant dans les bras
To carry a child in one's arms, to cradle (a baby)

حَمَلَ طِفْلاً بَيْنَ ذِرَاعَيْهِ

hu**PVAHASA** (▲)

v. Tresser les cheveux, faire des nattes
To plait

جَدَلَ، صَفَّ

hu**PVAHUA**¹ (●)

v. Décharger
To unload

أَفْرَغَ قِدْرًا

hw**PVAHUA**² (▲)

v. Accueillir
To welcome

رَحَّبَ بِهِ، اسْتَقْبَلَ

u**PVAMBA** (■),

hu**PVAMBIA** (▲)

v. Envelopper
To wrap

غَلَّفَ

-**PVANA** (▲)

adj. Large
Broad, wide

عَرِضٌ، وَاسِعٌ

hu**PVANGUA** (●)

v. Essuyer, effacer
To wipe, to clean

مَسَحَ

PVANI (▲),

PVANU (■)

adv. Ici [tout près]
Here [very near]

هُنَا

hu**PVAYA** (●)

v. Écailler
To scale

بَرَشَ

u**PVEA** (■)

v. Balayer
To sweep

كَنَسَ

u**PVEEHA**, u**PVEHA** (■) → *hupveleha*

hu**PVEHETSA** (▲)

v. Ronger
To gnaw, to eat into

نَخَرَ

hu**PVELEHA** (▲), u**PVEEHA** (■)

v. Envoyer
To send

أَرْسَلَ، بَعَثَ

hu**PVENA** (▲)

v. Briller, étinceler
To shine ; to gleam

لَمَعَ، تَلَأَلَا

hu**PVENDZA** (▲)

v. Aimer
To love

أَحَبَّ

hu**PVENYA** (▲)

v. Cligner [des yeux]
To blink

hu PVERA (●) v. Plier, courber <i>To fold, to bend</i>	غَمَزَ	hu PVINDZA Habiller <i>To dress</i>	أَلْبَسَ
u PVEZA (■) v. Se dépêcher, faire vite <i>To hurry (up)</i>	ثَنَى، طَوَى	hu PVINGA (▲) v. Porter, emporter <i>To carry, to bring, to take</i>	حَمَلَ
- PVIA , - VIA (▲) adj. Nouveau, neuf <i>New</i>	أَسْرَعَ	hu PVIRA (●) v. Passer <i>To pass, to go past</i>	مَرَّ
<i>Gari pia</i> Une voiture neuve <i>A new car</i>	جَدِيد جُود	u PVISA (■) v. Brûler [tr.] <i>To burn</i>	أَحْرَقَ، حَرَقَ
<i>Magari mapvia</i> Des voitures neuves <i>New cars</i>	سَيَّارَة جَدِيدَة	PVOJANA (▲) adv. Hier <i>Yesterday</i>	الْبَارِحَة، أَمْسَ
hu PVIHIDZA (▲) v. Couvrir <i>To wrap, to cover</i>	سَيَّارَات جَدِيدَة	hu PVONA (●) v. Guérir <i>To recover, to be cured</i>	شُفِيَ، اِسْتَفَى
PVILIPVILI (●) n. Poivre <i>Pepper</i>	غَطَى	u PVONDA (■) v. Moudre, broyer <i>To mill, to grind</i>	طَحَنَ
hu PVIMA (●) n. Peser, mesurer <i>To weigh, to measure</i>	فَلَّغِلَ، بَهَارَ	hu PVONDRA (▲) v. Battre <i>To batter</i>	ضَرَبَ
	وَزَنَ، كَالَ	PVONDZE (■)	

adv. et n. Dehors ; extérieur
Outside

خَارِجًا؛ خَارِج

PWERA (▲) → *pera*

huPVOROA (▲)

v. Tordre, courber
To bend, to twist

لَوَى

PVOZUZI (▲)

adv. Avant-hier
The day before yesterday

أَوَّلَ أَمْسٍ، قَبْلَ الْبَارِحَةِ

huPVULISHIA (▲)

v. Écouter
To listen to

أَصْغَى إِلَى، اسْتَمَعَ إِلَى

huPVUNGUDZA (▲), **uPVUNGUZA**

(■)
v. Diminuer
To reduce, to shorten

خَفَّفَ، قَصَّرَ، نَقَّصَ

huPVWA (●)

v. Baisser [marée], désenfler
To ebb, to become less swollen

انْخَفَضَ

huPVWEREHA (▲)

v. Avoir pitié de
To feel pity for, to pity somebody

أَشْفَقَ عَلَى هـ

PWAPWAI *w. mapvwapvwai* (■)

PWAPWARI *w. mapvwapvwari* (▲)

n. Papaye
Pawpaw

بابايا

R, r

hu**RA** (■)

v. Avoir peur, craindre
To fear, to be afraid

خَافَ مِنْ

RAÂDI (▲)

RAÂDU (■)

n. Foudre
Thunder

صَاعِقَةٌ جِ صَوَاعِقَ

hu**RABI** (▲)

v. Fouetter, battre [les œufs]
To beat, to mix [eggs]

خَفَقَ، خَلَطَ

RADHI (●)

n. Bénédiction, pardon
Benediction, blessing

بَرَكَةٌ، سَمَاحٌ، رِضَا

–**RADJI** (■)

adj. Large
Broad, wide

عَرِيزٌ، وَاسِعٌ

hu**RADZUA** (▲)

v. Gratter, frotter [allumette],
Tracer [trait], raturer, biffer
To strike, to cross

حَكَ؛ شَطَبَ

RAHA¹ (●)

adv. Pas encore
Not yet

مَا زَالَ

RAHA² (●)

n. Joie, bonheur
Delight

فَرَحٌ، سَعَادَةٌ

–**RAHAFU** (●)

adj. Propre
Clean

نَظِيفٌ

hu**RAHARA** (●)

v. Être propre, devenir propre
To be or to become clean

نَظَّفَ

RAHISI (●)

adj. inv. Peu cher, bon marché
Cheap, inexpensive

رَخِيسٌ

RAÏSI w. *maraisi* (●)

n. Président
President

رَأَيْسٌ جِ رُؤُسَاءُ

hu**RAMBA**, hu**RAMBAYA** (▲)

v. Ramper, marcher à quatre pattes
To crawl, to walk on all fours

زَحَفَ، دَبَّ عَلَى الْأَرْبَعِ

hu**RAMBUA** (▲), u**RAMBUA** (■)

v. Se rendre compte, réaliser
To realize

أَدْرَكَ، تَنَبَّهَ

hu**RANDRA** (▲)

v. Se ramifier ; se répandre
To ramify ; to split

تَفَرَّعَ، اِنْتَشَرَ

hu**RANDRUA** (▲)

v. Déchirer
To tear

مَرَّقَ

RANGE (▲)

n. Peinture ; couleur
Paint ; colour

دِهَان، صَبِغ ج أَصْبَاغ؛ لَوْن ج أَلْوَان

RANGU (●)

prép. Depuis
Since

مُنْذُ

hu**RANTSI** (■)

v. Laisser, abandonner
To leave, to abandon

تَرَكَ

hu**RAPVIHA** (●)

v. Vomir
To vomit, to bring up

تَقَيَّأَ

–**RARU** (●)

adj. num. Trois
Three

ثَلَاثَة

u**RARUA** (■)

v. Déchirer
To tear

مَرَّقَ

RASA (●)

adv. Pas encore

Not yet

مَا زَالَ

RASI (●)

n. Cap
Cape, headland

رَأْس ج رُؤُوس

hu**RAVA** (▲)

v. Spolier
To spoliage, to despoil

اِغْتَصَبَ

RE (●)

n. As [de cartes]
Ace

آس

hu**REBU** (▲)

v. Vocaliser
To vocalize

شَكَّلَ

u**REDJEI** (■), hu**REGEA** (▲)

v. Revenir
To come back, to come home

رَجَعَ، عَادَ

u**REHA** (■)

v. Puiser [eau]
To draw

اِسْتَقَى

hu**RELEA** (▲)

v. Glisser [intr.]
To slip

تَزَحَلَّقَ، زَلِقَ

hu**REMA** (●)

v. Frapper ; critiquer
To hit ; to criticize

hu RENGA (●) v. Prendre To take	ضَرَبَ؛ انْتَقَدَ	To tremble ou to shudder with [fear, cold...]	ارْتَجَفَ
hu RENGELEA (●) v. S'améliorer To improve, to get better	أَخَذَ	hu RISA (●) v. Être laid To be ugly	بَشَعَ، قَبَحَ
Hurengledza Améliorer To improve	تَحَسَّنَ	RITILI (■) n. Litre Litre, liter	لِيتْر، لِتْر
hu RIA (▲) v. Avoir peur, craindre To fear, to be afraid	صَلَحَ، حَسَّنَ	RIZIKI (●) n. Le nécessaire à la vie, don du Ciel Means of subsistance	رِزْقُ جَ أَرْزَاقَ
RIALI (●) n. Une pièce de 5 F ou piastre <u>A piece of 5 F, piastre</u>	خَافَ مِنْ	ROBO (●) n. Robe Dress, gown	فُسْتَان
RIDO (●) n. Rideau Curtain	رِيَال	u ROHA , u ROOHA (■) v. Sortir (intr.) To go out, to come out ; to leave	خَرَجَ
hu RINA (●) v. Castrer To castrate	سِتَارَة ج سِتَائِر	ROHO (●) n. Cœur Heart	قَلْب ج قُلُوب
u RINDRINDRA (■), hu RIRINTRA (▲) v. Trembler	خَصَى	hu ROHORA (▲) v. Bouillir [intr.] To boil	غَلَى
		hurohotsa	

v. Faire bouillir, cuire à l'eau
To boil

سَلَقَ، غَلَّى

u**RONDOA** (■), hu**RONDROA** (▲)

v. Ramasser [ce qui est tombé par terre ou perdu]
To pick up

لَمَّ، أَخَذَ هَدَى عَلَى الْأَرْضِ

hu**RONGOA** (●)

v. Parler, dire
To speak

تَكَلَّمَ، تَحَدَّثَ، قَالَ

hu**RORA** (▲)

v. Faire naufrage, sombrer, couler
To sink

غَرِقَ

hu**ROSA** (■)

v. Faire mal
To ache

أَلَمَ، أَلَمَ

hu**RUA** (▲)

v. Se taire, arrêter de parler
To be quiet, to keep quiet

سَكَتَ

hu**RUDI** (●), hu**RUDI** (■)

v. Revenir
To come or to get back, to return

رَجَعَ، عَادَ

RUHUSA (●)

n. Permission, autorisation
Permission

إِذْنٌ جُ أُذُونٌ

huruhusu

v. Permettre, autoriser
To allow, to permit, to enable

أَذِنَ، سَمَحَ

hu**RUKA** (●)

v. Sauter, gambader
To hip, to skip

نَطَّ، نَطْنَطَ، قَفَزَ

RUKU (■)

n. Sommeil
Sleep

نُعَاسٌ

Huka na ruku

Avoir sommeil
To feel sleepy

شَعَرَ بِالنُّعَاسِ

hu**RUMA** (●)

v. Employer qqn
To employ, to use somebody

اسْتَعْدَمَ، خَدَّمَ

hurumia

v. Utiliser
To use, to employ

اسْتَعْمَلَ

hurumwa

v. Être employé [être au service de qqn]
To be used (as)

خُدِّمَ، أُسْتُخْدِمَ

hu**RUMBUA** (▲)

v. Casser [corde, fil]
To snap (something in two)

قَطَعَ

hurumbuha

v. Se casser

To snap into two

انْقَطَعَ، انْكَسَرَ

hu**RUNGA**¹ (▲)

v. Embrocher, enfiler
To spit

نَظَمَ

hur**ungiha**

v. Suspendre, accrocher [par un fil]
To hang

عَلَّقَ

u**RUNGA**² (■)

v. Piquer [avec un objet pointu]
To prick

عَرَزَ

hu**RURUMUA** (▲)

v. Arracher, déraciner
To pull up, to root up

قَلَعَ

hu**RUSHA** (▲)

v. Secouer [un arbre, comme un arbre]
To shake

رَجَّ، هَزَّ

hu**RWA**¹ (▲)

v. Piler
To crush, to grind

دَقَّ

hu**RWA**² (▲)

v. Faire mal à
To ache

أَلَمَ، أَلَمَ

u**RWARIA** (■)

v. Piétiner

To trample, to tread on

دَاسَ

u**RWAWA** (■)

v. Porter sur la tête, porter une charge
To carry (on one's head)

حَمَلَ عَلَى رَأْسِهِ

S, s

SA, SAA, SAYA (●)

n. Heure
Hour

Shitsuva sha sa (▲)
Horloge [pendule]
Clock

SABA (▲) (●)

adj. num. Sept
Seven

SABABU (▲), SIBABU (■)

n. Cause, motif
Cause, reason

SABAMIA (▲)

num. Sept cents
Seven hundred

SABUINI (▲)

num. Soixante-dix
Seventy

SABUNI (●)

n. Savon
Soap

SADJI (▲)

ساعة حائط

ساعة

سَبْعَة

سَبَب ج أسباب

سَبْعِمِئَة، سَبْعِمِائَة

سَبْعُون، سَبْعِينَ

صابون

n. Voix, Air [d'une chanson]

Tune, melody, air

صَوْتُ ج أصوات

SAFARI (●)

n. Voyage
Journey, trip, tour

سَفَر ج أسفار

huSAFIRI (●)

v. Voyager
To travel

سَافِر

SAHIRI w. masahiri (●)

n. Sortilège, charme
Spell

سِحْر ج أسحار

huSAIDI, huSAIDIA (●)

v. Aider
To help, to assist

سَاعَدَ

SALAMA (●)

n. Paix, tranquillité
Peace, tranquillity, quietness

سَلام

SALAMU w. masalamu (●)

n. Salutation
Greeting, salutation

تَحِيَّة، سَلام

huSALIMU (●)

v. Saluer

To salute

حَيَّا، سَلَّمَ

hu**SALITI**¹ (▲), u**SWALITI** (■)

v. Pousser, inciter

To push (someone into doing something), to incite

حَتَّ هَ عَلَى، حَرَّضَ

hu**SALITI**² (▲)

v. Dénoncer [au maître]

To denounce, to inform against

أَبْلَغَ عَنْ

SAMA w. *masama* (▲)

n. Applaudissement

Applause, clapping

تَصْفِيْق

Hubiha/hurema masama

Applaudir, acclamer

To applaud, to clap

صَفَّقَ

SAMAHANI !, SWAMAHANI !

Expr. Pardon !, Excuse-moi !

Sorry !, Excuse-me

عَذْرًا!!، عَفْوًا!!

hu**SAMIHI** (■), hu**SWAMIHI** (▲)

v. Pardonner, excuser

To forgive, to excuse

سَامَحَ

SAMLI (▲)

n. Beurre, beurre clarifié

Ghee

زُبْدَة

hu**SAMUA** (▲), u**SAM'WA** (■)

v. 1. Se moucher

To wipe one's nose

تَمَخَّطَ

2. Éternuer

To sneeze

عَطَسَ

u**SANA** (■)

v. Essayer

To try

جَرَّبَ

SANAMWE w. *masanamwe* (▲),

SINAMU w. *masinamu* (■)

n. Photo, image ; idole

Photography, picture ; idol

صورة جِ صُورَ، صَنَمَ جِ أَصْنَامَ

SANDALE (▲)

n. Sandale

Sandal

صَنْدَل جِ صَنَادِلَ

SANDUKU w. *masanduku* (●)

n. Caisse

Box, case

صُنْدُوق جِ صَنَادِيْق

SANGARI w. *masangari* (▲)

n. Grappe [de palmier]

[Palm-tree] bunch

عُنُقُود جِ عَنَاقِيْد

hu**SASIDZA** (▲)

v. Hésiter

To hesitate, to waver, to falter

تَرَدَّدَ

SAWA (●)

adj. et adv. Égal ; à égalité

Equal, equally

مُتَسَاوٍ

SAYA (●) → *sa***SEMBEA** w. *masembea* (▲), **SEMBEA**w. *masembea* (■)

n. Couteau

Knife

سِكِّين ج سَكَائِين

SHA¹ (■)

conj. Mais

But

بَلْ، لَكِنْ

SHA², **SHAYA** w. *za, zaya* (●)

n. Doigt

Finger

إِصْبَع ج أَصَابِع

hu**SHA** (●)

v. Finir, s'achever [en parlant de la nuit]

To end, to finish [night]

انْتَهَى

SHABA (●)

n. Cuivre

Copper

نُحَاس

SHAHADA w. *mazahada* (●)

n. Profession de foi

Profession of faith

شَهَادَة

SHAÎRI w. *mashaîri* (●)

n. Poème, poésie

Poem, poetry

شِعْر ج أَشْعَار، قَصِيدَة ج قَصَائِد

SHAKA (●)

n. Doute

Doubt

شَكَّ ج شُكُّوك

SHAMA w. *mazama* (●)

n. Association [groupe organisé]

Association, society

جَمْعِيَّة

SHAMBA w. *mazamba* (●)

n. Champ

Field

حَقْل ج حُقُول

SHAMBO w. *zambo* (▲), **SHAMBO** w.*zambo* (■)

n. Appât

Bait

طُعْم ج طُعُوم

SHAMIA w. *zamia*

n. Épervier [filet de pêche]

Castnet

شَبَكَة ج شَبَاك

SHAMIZI w. *zamizi* (▲)

n. Chemise, chemisier

Shirt

قَمِيص ج قُمُصَان

SHAMPA (▲)

n. Estampille, cachet

Stamp

خَتَم ج أَخْتَام

SHANDRA¹ (▲)

n. Omelette

Omelet

عُجَّة

SHANDRA² w. *zandra* (▲),
SHIWANDA² w. *ziwanda* (■)
n. Atelier
Workroom

وَرَشَة ج وَرَش

SHANDZA w. *zandza* (▲),
SHIWANDZA w. *ziwandza* (■)
n. Espace, place, terrain
Yard, field, strip
 مَسَافَة، مَكَان ج أَمَكِنَة، أَمَاكِن
 مَلْعَب ج مَلَاعِب

hu**SHANGA** (▲), u**SHANGAYA** (■)
v. Être étonné, s'étonner
To be amazed, to be astonished, to be surprised

دُهَش، دَهَش، اِنْدَهَش

SHANO (■) w. *zano*
n. Assiette
Plate

صَحْن ج صُحُون

SHAO (▲)
n. Défi
Challenge, defiance

تَحَدَّى

Huhedzea mntru shao
 Lancer un défi à quelqu'un
To challenge (somebody)

تَحَدَّى ه

SHARABU (▲), **SHIÂRABU** (■)
n. Langue arabe
Arabic

العَرَبِيَّة

SHARTWI, SHARUTWI (●)

n. Condition [exigence]
Condition

شَرْط ج شُرُوط

–**SHASHI** (●)
adj. Peu nombreux, en petite quantité
Few, little

قَلِيل

SHATRI w. *mazatri* (■)
n. Chemise, chemisier
Shirt

قَمِيص ج قُمَصَان

SHAYA (●) → *sha*

–**SHE** (●)
adj. De sexe féminin, femelle
Female

نِسَائِيّ

Mntru mshe (▲), *Mndru mshe* (■)
 une femme, une fille
Woman, girl
 اِمْرَاة ج نِسَاء، زَوْجَة، ابْنَة، فَتَاة ج فَتَيَات

SHEHENA (●)
n. Cargaison
Cargo, freight ; load

حُمُولَة

hu**SHEMEA** (▲)
v. Huer, conspuer
To boo, to shout down

صَاخ سَاخِرًا

hu**SHEMELEDZA** (▲)
v. Héler, interpeller qqn
To hail, to call out to

نَادَى

SHEMEDJI w. *mazemedji* (▲),

SHIMEDJI w. *mazimedji* (■)

n. Beau-frère, belle-sœur

Brother-in-law, sister-in-law

صَهْرَجْ أَصْهَارْ، أُخْتُ الزَّوْجِ /
زَوْجِ / ةِ الْأَخِ

SHENDA (■), **SHENDRA** (▲)

num. inv. Neuf

Nine

تِسْعَة

hu**SHENKEDZA** (▲), u**SHENKEZA**

(■)

v. Imiter, singer

To imitate, to mimic

قَلَّدَ

SHEO (●)

n. Honneur, honorabilité, prestige

Honour

شَرَفَ، عَرَضَ

Mndru wa sheo (■)

Mntru wa sheo (▲)

Une personne respectable

A respectable man

شَخْصٌ شَرِيفٌ

Hupua sheo (●)

Déshonorer

To dishonour, to bring shame upon

خَزَى، أَخْزَى

hu**SHEREHI** (●)

v. Commémorer, célébrer le souvenir de

To commemorate, to celebrate the memory of

أَحْيَا ذِكْرِي

SHETWANI w. *mazetwani* (●)

n. Satan, diable

Satan, devil

شَيْطَانٌ، عَفْرِيتٌ

hu**SHEUHA** (▲)

v. Tourner la tête, se retourner

To turn round

الْتَفَتَ، تَلَفَّتْ

hu**SHIA** (●)

v. Traverser, franchir

To cross, to get over

اجْتَازَ

SHIBA w. *ziba* (■)

n. Os ; épine ; arête

Bone ; thorn, prickle

عَظْمَة جِ عِظَامٍ؛ شَوْكَة جِ أَشْوَاكٍ؛ حَسَكَة

SHIBAKA w. *zibaka* (▲)

n. Fenêtre

Window

شَبَّاك جِ شَبَابِيكٍ، نَافِذَة جِ نَوَافِذَ

SHIDAKA w. *zidaka* (▲)

n. Seuil, pas de porte

Doorstep

عَتَبَة

SHIDO w. *zido* (▲), **UDOO** w. *nyidoo*

(■)

n. Miroir

Mirror

مِرْآة جِ مَرَايَا

SHIDZA (▲), **HIDZA** (■)

n. Obscurité

Dark, darkness

ظُلْمَة، عَتَمَة

Pvwa shidza shengi (▲), *Ngapvo hidza shindji* (■)

Il fait très sombre

It's very dark

الظلام قاتم

SHIFUBA w. *zifuba* (▲), **IFUBA** w.

zifuba (■)

n. Poitrine

Chest

صَدْر ج صُدُور

SHIHABU w. *zihabu* (▲)

n. Étoile filante

Shooting star

نَيْزَكْ، شِهَاب

SHIHARE w. *zihare* (▲)

n. Pancréas

Pancreas

مَعْقَد، بِنَكْرِيَّاس

SHIHWI w. *zihwi* (■)

n. Mille, millier

Thousand

أَلْف ج آلَاف

SHIKOMBE w. *zikombe* (▲),

IKOMBE w. *zikombe* (■)

n. Tasse, bol

Cup

فَنْجَان ج فَنَاجِين

SHIKURU w. *zikuru* (▲) **IDUDU** w.

zidudu (■)

n. Tourterelle

Turtledove

تُرْغَلَة ج تُرْغُل، قُمْرِيَّة

SHILARU w. *zilaru* (▲) **ILATRU** w.

zilatru (■)

n. Chaussure

Shoe

حِذاء ج أَحْذِيَّة

SHILEVU w. *zilevu* (▲), **ILEVU** w.

zilevu (■)

n. Menton

Chin

ذَقَن ج أَذْقَان

SHILILI w. *zilili* (▲)

n. Cercueil

Coffin

نَعَش ج نُعُوش

SHILIMA w. *zilima* (▲)

n. Colline

Hill

تَلَّة ج تَلَال

SHIMO (▲)

n. Taille [d'une personne]

Height

قَامَة

SHIMPANGA w. *zimpanga* (▲)

n. Faucon ; épervier

Falcon ; sparrowhawk

صَفْر ج صُقُور؛ بَاشِق ج بَوَاشِق

SHIMPINDRA w. *zimpindra* (▲)

n. Cadavre [d'un animal]

Body, carcass

جِيْفَة ج جِيْف

SHINDO (■)

n. Marché

Market

سوق ج أسواق

Hwenda hoshindoni (■)

Aller au marché

To go to the market

ذَهَبَ إِلَى السُّوقِ

u**SHINDA** (■), hu**SHINDRA** (▲)

v. 1. Pouvoir, être capable de

To be able to

قَدِرَ، اسْتَطَاعَ

Ngodjoshinda unisaidie ? (■)

Utsoshindra unisaidie ? (▲)

Peux-tu m'aider ?

Can you help me ?

هَلْ تَسْتَطِيعُ أَنْ تُسَاعِدَنِي ؟

2. Vaincre ; dépasser, surpasser

To beat, to defeat ; to surpass

انْتَصَرَ عَلَى، فَازَ

SHINGO (●)

n. Sel marin

Sea salt

مِلْح ج أملاح

Maji ya shingo (▲)

Eau de mer, eau salée

Seawater

مَاءُ الْبَحْرِ

SHINO (●), **HINO** w. *zino* (■)

n. Mortier [récipient]

Mortar

جُرْن ج أجران

SHINTRU (▲), **HINDRU** w. *zindru* (■)

n. Chose, objet

Thing, object

شَيْء ج أشياء

SHINYAMA (▲), **INYAMA** (■) w.

zinyama

n. Animal, bête

Animal

حَيَوَان

SHIPAMBO w. *zipambo* (▲)

n. Enveloppe [pour lettre]

Envelope

ظَرْف ج ظروف

SHIPEPE w. *zipepe* (▲)

n. Papillon

Butterfly

فَرَاشَة

SHIREWE (▲), **IREWE** (■) w. *zirewe*

n. Infirme, cul-de-jatte

Disabled person, legless person

ذُو عَاهَة م ذَاتْ عَاهَة ج ذُوو عَاهَة

أَعْوَه م عَوْهَاء ج عوه

SHIRI (▲), **HIRI** (■) w. *ziri*

n. Chaise, siège

Chair, seat

كُرْسِيّ ج كراسٍ

SHIRINI, ISHIRINI (▲) (●)

num. Vingt

Twenty

عِشْرُون، عِشْرِينَ

SHIRO w. *ziro* (▲)

n. Ruisseau

Brook, stream

جَدْوَل ج جداول

SHIRUNGU w. *zirungu* (▲)

n. Oignon

Onion

بَصَل

shirungu-vujeAil
Garlic

ثُوم

SHISA (▲)n. Prétexte
Pretext, excuse

حُجَّة ج حُجَج

SHISAHANI (▲), **ISAHANI** (■) w.zisahani
n. Assiette
Plate

صَحْن ج صُحُون

SHISHIO w. *mashishio* (■)n. Oreille
Ear

أُذُن ج آذَان

SHISIMA (▲), **ISIMA** (■) w. *zisima*n. Puits ; citerne
Well

بُئْر ج آبار

SHISIWA (▲), **ISIWA** (■) w. *zisiwa*n. Île
Island

جَزِيرَة ج جُزُر

SHITAMBA w. *zitamba* (▲),**ITAMBAYA** w. *zitambaya* (■)
n. Étoffe, tissu
Cloth

نَسِيح ج أَنْسِجَة، قُمَاش ج أَقْمِشَة

SHITASA (▲), **ITASA** (■) w. *zitasa*

n. Serrure, verrou

Lock

SHITRANDRA w. *zitrandra* (▲),**ITRANDA** w. *zitrandā* (■)n. Lit
Bed

سَرِير ج أَسِرَّة، فِرَاش ج فُرُش

SHITRENDRWA w. *zitrendrwa* (▲)**ITRENDWA** w. *zitrendwa* (■)n. Acte, action
Act, action

عَمَل ج أَعْمَال

SHITRIKO w. *zitriko* (▲)n. Maltraitance, torture
Abuse, ill-treatment

عَذَاب

SHITSOTSO w. *zitsotso* (▲)n. Ruelle
Lane

زُقَاق ج أَرْقَة

SHITSUVA w. *zitsuva* (▲)n. Bouteille, flacon
Bottle, small bottle

قَبِينَة ج قَنَان، زُجَاجَة

SHITSWA (▲), **HITSWA** (■) w. *zitswa*n. Tête
Head

رَأْس ج رُؤُوس

SHIPVIMO w. *zipvimo* (▲)n. Mesure
Measure

وَزَن، قِيَاس

SHIWANDA (■) → *shandra*²

SHIWANDZA (■) → *shandza*

SHIWI¹ w. *ziwi* (▲) (■)

n. Furuncle
Boil, furuncle

دُمِّل

SHIWI² w. *ziwi*

n. Louche [cuiller]
Ladle

مِغْرَفَة ج مَغَارِف

SHIWUNO w. *ziwuno* (■)

n. La hanche, les reins
Hip, loins

وَرَك ج أَوْرَاك، كُلوَة

SHIYO w. *ziyo* (●)

n. Livre
Book

كِتَاب ج كُتُب

SHIZINGA (▲), **IZINGA** (■) w.

zizinga
n. Tison
Brand

جَمْرَة، جَذْوَة، قَبْسَة

SHIZINGIO w. *zizingio* (▲)

n. Éventail
Fan

مِرْوَحَة يَد ج مَرَاوِح يَد

SHO w. *zo* (▲)

n. Toilettes
Toilet

مِرْحَاض ج مَرَاحِيض

SHOFERA w. *mazofera* (●)

n. Chauffeur [conducteur]
Driver

SHOMA w. *zoma* (■)

n. Poulailier
Hen house

سَائِق ج سَوَاق

خُم ج خِمَمَة، قُن ج قِنَان

SHOMBO w. *zombo* (●)

n. Outil, instrument
Tool

أَدَاة ج أَدَوَات، آلَة

hu**SHONA** (▲)

v. Coudre
To sew, to make up

خَاطَ

Mashini ya hushona

Machine à coudre
Sewing machine

مَآكِنَة خِيَاطَة

SHONDRA w. *zondra* (▲)

n. Plaie
Wound

جُرْح ج جُرُوح

SHONONDE (■)

n. Couteau
Knife

سِكِّين ج سَكَكِين

hu**SHUKA**

v. v. 1. Descendre
To go down, to come down

نَزَلَ

2. Couler [eau, rivière]
To run, to flow

جَرَى

SHUMA w. *zuma* (●)

n. Métal, fer
Metal ; iron

مَعْدِن ج مَعَادِن، حَدِيد

SHUNDRI (▲)

n. Pleurs, sanglots
Tears

دُمُوع

SHUWI w. zuwi (■)

n. Furuncle
Boil, furuncle

دُمْل

SI, SISI (■)

pr. Nous
We, us

نَحْنُ

SIASA (●)

n. Politique
Politics, policy

سِيَاْسَة

huSIFU (▲), uSWIFU (■)

v. Apprécier [favorablement] ;
louer, flatter
To praise ; to flatter
حَمِدَ، أَطْرَى، أَثْنَى عَلَى، مَدَحَ، تَمَلَّقَ

SIGA (▲)

n. Cigarette
Cigarette

سِيْجَارَة ج سَجَائِر

uSIHA¹ (■)

v. 1. Descendre
To go down, to come down

نَزَلَ

2. Couler [eau, rivière]
To run, to flow

جَرَى

uSIHA² (■), huSIKA (▲)

v. 1. Tenir [avec la main] (tr.)
To hold

مَسَكَ، أَمْسَكَ

2. Tenir (intr.), s'accrocher, coller
To keep, to be fixed, to stick

لَصَقَ، اِلْتَصَقَ

SIKI (▲)

n. Vinaigre
Vinegar

خَلّ

huSIKINIA (●)

v. Avoir pitié de, épouever de la
compassion pour
To feel pity for, to pity somebody

أَشْفَقَ عَلَى

huSIKITIHA (●)

v. Souffrir
To suffer, to be in pain

تَأَلَّمَ، عَانَى، تَأَذَى

SILIHO w. masiliho (■)

n. Talisman, amulette
Talisman, amulet

تَعْوِيْذ، طَلْسَم

huSIMAMIA (▲)

v. Se dépêcher, faire vite
To hurry (up)

أَسْرَعَ

huSINDIHA (■), huSINDRIHA (▲)

v. Pousser

To push

دَفَعَ

SINDZA w. *masindza* (▲) → *ndrovi*

n. Banane mûre

Ripe banana

مَوْز ناضج

huSINGA (▲)

v. Frotter, brosser ; enduire

To rub ;

حَاكَّ، نَظَّفَ

Husinga manyo

Se brosser les dents

To brush one's teeth

غَسَلَ أَشْنَانَهُ، سَوَّكَ

SINGIZIWU (■)

n. Gingembre

Ginger

زَنْجَبِيل

huSINYA¹ (▲)

v. Presser, pincer

To squeeze

قَرَصَ، عَصَرَ، ضَغَطَ عَلَى

huSINYA² (●)

v. Signer

To sign

وَقَّعَ

SIRI (●)

n. Secret

Secret

سِرَّ جِ اسْرَار

SIRIKALI (●)

n. Administration ; gouvernement

Administration, government

مَصْلَحَة جِ مَصَالِح، حُكُومَة

huSIRITSA (▲)

v. Écraser

To run over

سَحَقَ، هَرَسَ، اصْطَدَمَتْ سَيَّارَة بِه

SISI (■) → *si*

SITA (▲) (●)

num. inv. Six

Six

سِتَّة

SITAMIA (▲)

num. Six cents

Six hundred

سِتْمِئَة، سِتْمِائَة

SITILO (●)

n. Stylo

Pen

قَلَم جِ أَقْلَام

SITINI (▲)

num. Soixante

Sixty

سِتُون، سِتِّين

SIYO (●)

n. Seau

Bucket, pail

دَلْو جِ دَلَاء

SOHA w. *masoha* (●)

n. Hache

Axe

فَأْس جِ فُؤُوس

huSOMA (●)

v. 1. Lire
To read

2. Étudier, apprendre
To learn, to study

husomesa
Enseigner
To teach

قَرَأَ

تَعَلَّمَ، دَرَسَ

عَلَّمَ، دَرَسَ

SOMBA (■)

n. Bosse [d'un animal : zébu,
chameau...]
Hump

سَنَام جِ أَسْنِمَة

huSONDZA (▲) uTSONDZA (■)
v. Sucer
To suck

مَصَّ

uSONYA (■)
v. Coudre
To sew, to make up

خَاطَ

Mashini ya usonya
Machine à coudre
Sewing machine

مَآكِنَة خِيَاطَة

huSTAHAMILI (▲)
v. Supporter
To bear, to endure

تَحَمَّلَ

huSTAH (▲)
v. Respector
To respect, to show respect for

اِحْتَرَمَ

huSTAHIKI (●)
v. Convenir, mériter
To deserve, to merit

اِسْتَحَقَّ

huSTAMIA (▲)
v. Observer, regarder attentivement
To observe, to examine

رَاقَبَ

uSTEHI (■)
v. Respector
To respect, to show respect for

اِحْتَرَمَ

huSTEREHI (●)
v. Bien vivre, être à l'aise, vivre
dans le confort
To be well off

عَاشَ فِي تَرَفٍ، اُتَرَفَ

huSUAKI (▲)
v. Se brosser les dents.
To brush one's teeth

نَظَّفَ، غَسَلَ اَسْنَانَهُ، سَوَّكَ

SUÄLA w. masuäla (●)
n. Question
Question

سُؤَال جِ اَسْئَلَة

SUBIRA (●)
n. Patience, persévérance
Patience

صَبَرَ

huSUBUTI (■), huSUBUTU (▲)
v. Oser.

<i>To dare</i>	تَجَرَّأَ	<i>To change</i>	تَحَوَّلَ إِلَى
hu SUDZA (▲)		SUNGURA (●)	
<i>v. Aiguiser [un couteau]</i>		<i>n. Lièvre</i>	
<i>To sharpen</i>	سَنَّنَ، شَحَذَ	<i>Hare ; rabbit</i>	أَرْنَبَ بَرِّيَّ جَ أَرْنَبَ بَرِّيَّةَ
u SUKA (■)		SURA (●)	
<i>v. Tresser les cheveux, faire des nattes</i>		<i>n. Sourate [Coran]</i>	
<i>To plait</i>	جَدَلَ، ضَفَّ	<i>Sura</i>	سُورَةُ جَ سُورَ
SUKARI (●)		SURWA (▲), SURWAYA (■)	
<i>n. Sucre</i>		<i>n. Visage, figure ; apparence, aspect</i>	
<i>Sugar</i>	سُكَّرَ	<i>Face ; aspect</i>	وَجْهَهُ جَ وَجُوهُ؛ مَظْهَرُ جَ مَظَاهِرَ
SUKU (▲)		SUSU (▲)	
<i>n. Jour</i>		<i>n. Balançoire</i>	
<i>Day</i>	يَوْمَ جَ أَيَّامَ	<i>Swing</i>	أُرْجُوحةَ جَ أَرَايحِجَ
hu SUKUMA (▲)		SUTRU (●)	
<i>v. Pousser, bousculer</i>		<i>n. Cuiller [en métal]</i>	
<i>To push, to jostle</i>	دَفَعَ، اسْتَحَثَّ	<i>Spoon</i>	مِلْعَقَةً جَ مَلَاعِقَ
SULUHU (●)		SUZI w. <i>masuzi</i> (●)	
<i>n. Réconciliation</i>		<i>n. Pet</i>	
<i>Reconciliation</i>	صُلْحَ، مُصَالَحَةً	<i>Fart</i>	ضُرَاطَ
SUMU (●)		SWAFI ¹ (▲) (●)	
<i>n. Poison</i>		<i>adv. Très, vraiment.</i>	
<i>Poison</i>	سُمَّ جَ سُمُومَ	<i>Very</i>	جَدًّا؛ شَدِيدًا؛ كَثِيرًا
hu SUNGUHA (■)		<i>A mzuri swafi</i> (▲)	
<i>v. intr. Se transformer</i>		<i>Elle est vraiment belle</i>	

She is very beautiful

هِيَ جَمِيلَةٌ جَدًّا، هِيَ شَدِيدَةُ الْجَمَالِ

SWAFI² (■), **SWAFU** (●)

n. Rang, rangée

Row

صَفٌّ

SWAFURA (●)

n. Malaise, nausée ; vertige

Weakness

تَوَعُّكٌ، دُورَارٌ، غَثْيَانٌ

SWAI w. *maswai* (▲)

n. Corail

Coral

مَرْجَانٌ

SWALA (●)

n. Prière [à la mosquée]

Prayer

صَلَاةٌ جَ صَلَوَاتٍ

hu**SWALI** (●)

v. Faire la prière

To pray

صَلَّى

SWAMAHANI ! (●) → *samahani !*

hu**SWAMIHI !** → *husamihi*

SWAUTI (●)

n. Voix

Voice

صَوْتٌ جَ أَصْوَاتٍ

SWIFA (●)

n. Éloge

Praise

مَدِيحٌ جَ مَدَائِحُ، ثَنَاءٌ

SWIHA (●)

n. Force ; santé

Health

قُوَّةٌ جَ قُوًى؛ صِحَّةٌ

SWILAHA (●)

n. Arme

Weapon

سِلَاحٌ جَ أَسْلِحَةٌ

T, t

TAA → *ata*

hu**TAÂBIHA** (●)

v. Souffrir, avoir des difficultés
To suffer, to find difficulty, to be in bad trouble

عاني، تعذّب، قاسى

TAÂBIRI (■)

n. Rêve
Dream

حُلم ج أحلام

TAÂBU (●)

n. Difficulté, ennui
Difficulty, problem

صُعوبة، عَقبة، مَشَقّة

TABIA (▲), **TWABIA** (●)

n. Caractère [qualité ou défaut]
Nature, character
طَبْع ج طَباع، صِفَة، خُلُق ج أخلاق

Huka na tabia ndjema

*Avoir bon caractère
To be good-natured*

كَانَ طَيِّبَ الْأَخْلَاقِ

hu**TABU** (▲)

v. Planter
To plant

زَرَعَ

TADJIRI w. *matadjiri* (●)

n. et adj. Riche
Rich, wealthy

غَنِيّ ج أَغْنِيَاء

TAFAUTI (●)

n. Différence, distinction
Difference, distinction

فَرْق ج فُرُوق

hu**TAHANI** (▲)

v. Moudre, broyer
To mill, to grind

طَحَنَ

hu**TAHIRI** (▲)

v. Circoncire
To circumcise

طَهَّرَ، خَتَنَ

hu**TAMANI** (▲)

v. Désirer
To wish for

رَغِبَ فِي، أَمَلَ أَنْ

TAMATI (●), **TSAMATSI** (■)

n. Tomate
Tomato

طَمَاطِم ؛ بَنْدُورَة

hu**TANGA**¹ (▲)

v. Errer, flâner
To roam, to wander

شَرَدَ، تَسَكَّعَ

hu**TANGA**² (■)

v. Penser, réfléchir
To think

ظَنَّ، فَكَّرَ

hu**TAPA** (▲), u**TAPALA** (■)

v. Se débattre

To struggle

تَحَبَّطَ

TARADUDI (●)

n. Hésitation, doute

Hesitation, doubt

تَرَدَّدَ، شَكَّ ج شُكُّوك

TAREHI (■), **TARIHI** (▲)

n. L'Histoire [passé, mémoire]

History

تَارِيخ

TARI w. *matari* (●)

n. Tambourin à une seule peau

Tambourin (one-side)

طَار

TARIHI (▲) → *tarehi*

TASA w. *matasa* (●)

n. Poêle

Frying pan

مَقْلَاة ج مَقَالٍ

hu**TAVUSA** (▲)

v. Esquiver, éviter

To dodge

تَجَنَّبَ، تَفَادَى

hu**TAWALA** (●)

v. Dominer, régner

To dominate, to rule

سَيَّطَرَ عَلَى، حَكَّمَ، تَرَبَّعَ عَلَى الْعَرْشِ

hu**TAWAZA** (●)

v. Faire ses ablutions

To perform one's ablutions

TAYARI (●), **TIYARI** (■)

adj. inv. Prêt

Ready

جَاهِز، مُسْتَعِدِّ لـ

Wa tayari ? (▲)

Ngawe tiyari ? (■)

Tu es prêt ?

Are you ready ?

أَنْتَ مُسْتَعِدِّ ؟ مَ أَنْتِ مُسْتَعِدَّة ؟

hu**TEKELEZA** (●)

v. Déclarer, annoncer

To declare, to claim

أَعْلَنَ

TELEFONI, TILFONI (●)

n. Téléphone

Phone

هَاتِف ج هَوَاتِف

hu**TEMBEA** (▲), hu**TEMBEA** (■)

v. Se promener

To go for a walk, to stroll, to go for a drive

تَنَزَّهَ

TERA (■), **TERE** (▲) → *shandza*

n. Terrain [de football, d'aviation...]

Field, pitch

مَلْعَب ج مَلَاعِب، مَطَار

Nisendra tereni (▲),

Ngamwendo hotera (■)

Je vais à l'aéroport

I am going to the airfield

أَنَا ذَاهِب (ذَاهِبَة) إِلَى الْمَطَار

TERESTE (●)

n. Électricité
Electricity

كَهْرَبَاء

huTEZA (▲)

v. Jouer (cartes, football, domino...)
To play

لَعِبَ

Huteza mpira

Jouer au football
To play football

لَعِبَ كُرَةَ الْقَدَمِ

THALATHAMIA (▲)

num. Trois cents
Three hundred

ثَلَاثُمِئَةٍ، ثَلَاثُمِائَةٍ

THALATHINI (▲)

num. Trente
Thirty

ثَلَاثُونَ، ثَلَاثِينَ

THAMANI (●)

n. Prix, valeur
Price, cost, value

سِعْرُ جِ أَشْعَارٍ، ثَمَنُ جِ أَثْمَانٍ

THAMANIMIA (▲)

num. Huit cents
Eight hundred

ثَمَانُمِئَةٍ، ثَمَانُمِائَةٍ

THAMANINI (▲)

num. Quatre-vingts
Eighty

ثَمَانُونَ، ثَمَانِينَ

THAWABU (●)

n. Récompense de Dieu
Reward, recompense

ثَوَابٌ، جَزَاءٌ

TIARA (▲)

n. Cerf-volant
Kite

طَيَّارَةٌ وَرَقَ

uTIMIZI (■), huTSIMIDZA (▲)

v. Finir, terminer, compléter, achever

To finish, to end, to complete

أَتَمَّ، كَمَّلَ، أَنْهَى

uTIMU (■), huTSIMU (▲)

v. Être complet
To be complete

كَانَ تَامًّا، كَامِلًا

TISAMIA (▲)

num. Neuf cents
Nine hundred

تِسْعُمِئَةٍ، تِسْعُمِائَةٍ

-TITI (●)

adj. Petit
Small, little

صَغِيرٌ جِ صِغَارٍ، طَفِيفٌ

TIYO (●)

n. Tuyau
Pipe

أَنْبُوبٌ جِ أَنْبَابٍ

TOLI (●)

n. Tôle [ondulée, galvanisée]
*Corrugated iron, galvanized/
laminated iron*

	صَفِيحَة مَعْدَنِيَّة ج صَفَائِح مَعْدَنِيَّة	u TRAMIA (▲) v. Guetter, épier <i>To watch, to spy on</i>	رَاقِب
hu TOMEA (●) v. Crépîr <i>To roughcast</i>	جَصَّصَ	TRANGA w. <i>maranga</i> (●) n. Voile [d'un bateau] <i>Sail</i>	
hu TOSA (■) v. Saluer <i>To greet somebody, to wave to somebody</i>	حَيَّا	hu TRANGAZA (●) v. Diffuser, publier <i>To broadcast, to publish</i>	شِرَاع ج أَشْرَعَة بَثَّ، نَشَرَ
hu TOSHA (●) v. Suffire <i>To be enough, to be sufficient</i>	كَفَى	TRANGO w. <i>marango</i> (▲) n. Citrouille, potiron <i>Pumpkin</i>	قَرَعَة
hu TOWA (●) v. Sortir [tr.], extraire, ôter, enlever <i>To take out, to put out, to put outside, to throw out</i>	أَخْرَجَ، خَلَعَ	TRASI ¹ (■) n. Matin, matinée <i>Morning</i>	صَبَاح، صُبْح
hu TRA (●) v. Jeter [liquide, ordures, sable...], renverser <i>To spill</i>	رَمَى، أَلْقَى	TRASI w. <i>marasi</i> (■) (●) n. Cri <i>Cry, shout</i>	صَرَخَة
u TRAFUNYA (■) v. Mâcher <i>To chew</i>	مَضَغَ	hu TRATRA (▲) v. Tromper, induire en erreur <i>To dupe, to mislead</i>	أَضَلَّ، خَدَعَ
TRAMA (■) n. Maïs <i>Maize, corn</i>	ذُرَّة	hu tratriha v. Se tromper <i>To get or to be wrong</i>	أَخْطَأَ، غَلَطَ
		TRAWA w. <i>marawa</i> (●)	

n. Panier en feuille de cocotier
d'usage souvent unique
Basket

سَلَّة ج سِلَال

hu**TRAWA** (●)

v. S'enfuir, se sauver, s'évader
To run away, to flee, to escape

هَرَبَ، فَرَّ

TRAYA *w. maraya* (■)

n. Nid
Nest

عُشَّ ج أَعْشَاش

hu**TREKA** (▲)

v. Hisser la voile ou les voiles
To set sail

رَفَعَ الشِّرَاع

hu**TRENDRA** (▲)

v. Grandir
To grow

كَبُرَ، نَمَا

TRENGA *w. marenga* (▲)

n. La hanche, les reins
Hip, loins

وَرَك ج أَوْرَاك، كُلوَّة

TRENGWE *w. marengwe* (●)

n. Public, assistance
Public, audience

جُمْهُور ج جَمَاهِير

hu**TRIA** (●)

v. Mettre, introduire
To put, to insert

وَضَعَ؛ أَدْخَلَ

hu**TRIHA**¹ (●) → *hutra*

v. Se renverser [liquide...]

To spill

انْقَلَبَ، تَدَفَّقَ

hu**TRIHA**² (▲)

v. Porter sur la tête, porter une charge

To carry (on one's head)

حَمَلَ

TRIMBO *w. marimbo* (▲), **TRUMBO**

w. marumbo (■)

n. Intestin, boyau
Intestine, bowels

مِعَى ج أَمْعَاء

TRINDI *w. marindî* (■), **TRINDRI** *w.*

marindri (▲)

n. Bananier
Banana tree

شَجَرَة مَوْز

TRISIDZO (▲) → *itriso*

TROHOTS (▲)

n. Chaleur [lourde]
Heat

حَرَارَة، حَرَّ

–**TRONGA** (▲)

adj. Gros
Big, fat

كَبِير، ثَخِين، سَمِين

TRONA *w. marona* (■), **TRONO** *w.*

marono, matrono (▲)

n. Goutte [d'eau, d'huile]
Drop

قَطْرَة

TROPVE *w. maropve* (▲)

n. Terre [matière]
Earth, soil

تُرَاب

TROSI *w. marosi* (●)
n. Goutte [de pluie]
Drop, raindrop

قَطْرَة

huTRUA (▲)
v. 1. Déposer [une charge], se
décharger [d'un fardeau]
To put down, to unload

فَرَّغَ

2. Se poser [oiseau, avion], atterrir
To land

حَطَّ، هَبَطَ

TRUHU *w. maruhu* (▲)
n. Cloque
Blister

نَفْطَة ج نِفَاط

huTRULIA (●)
v. S'apaiser, se calmer, être calme,
être tranquille
To calm down

هَدَأَ، اِطْمَأَنَّ

hutruliza
Calmer
To calm down

سَكَّنَ، هَدَأَ

TRUMBO (■) → *trimbo*

TRUNDA *w. marunda* (■), **TRUNDRA**
w. marundra (▲)
n. Orange; fruit
Orange ; fruit

بُرْتُقَالَة؛ فَاكِهَة ج فَوَاكِه

TRUNDRA-PEPVONI *w. marundra-pepvoni* (▲)

n. Grenade ; pomme-du-paradis
Pomegranate

رُْمَان

TRUNDRU *w. marundru* (▲)

n. Poulailier
Hen house

خُم ج خِمَمَة، قُنَّ ج قِنَان

huTRUNGA (▲)

v. Créer, inventer, composer
[poème, chant]
To create, to invent

أَلَفَ، أَبَدَعَ

TRUNKU *w. marunku* (■)

n. Herbe
Grass

عُشْب ج أَعْشَاب

TRUNTRU *w. maruntru* (▲)

n. Nombril
Navel

سُرَّة ج سُرَر

TRURU *w. maruru* (■)

n. Beauté ; élégance
Beauty, elegance

جَمَال، حُسْن

huTRUSA (▲)

v. Chasser [faire partir]
To dispel, to drive away

طَرَدَ

TRWAI *w. marwai* (▲)

n. Branche <i>Branch, bough</i>	غُصْن ج أَغْصَان	hu TSANGANYISA (▲) v. Mélanger <i>To mix, to blend</i>	أَصَافُ، خَلَطُ، مَزَجَ
hu TSAHA (●) v. Vouloir <i>To want</i>	أَرَادَ، بَغَى	- TSANU (●) adj. num. Cinq <i>Five</i>	خَمْسَةَ
hu TSAHAYA (▲) v. S'user, être usé <i>To wear out</i>	رَثَّ	u TSAPVUHA (■) v. Jouer <i>To play</i>	لَعِبَ
hu TSAHUA , hu TSAUA (●) v. Choisir <i>To choose</i>	اخْتَارَ	u TSATSAYA (■) v. Se cacher <i>To hide</i>	اخْتَبَأَ
hu TSAMPUA (▲) v. Disperser, éparpiller, séparer <i>To scatter, to disperse, to spread out, to separate</i>	بَعَثَرَ، فَرَّقَ، شَتَّتَ	u tsatsaza Cacher <i>To hide</i>	خَبَأَ، أَخْفَى
hu TSANA ¹ (●) v. Se peigner (les cheveux) <i>To comb (one's hair)</i>	مَشَّطَ، تَمَشَّطَ	hu TSEHA (●) v. Rire <i>To laugh</i>	ضَحِكَ
hu TSANA ² (▲) v. Mâcher <i>To chew</i>	مَضَغَ	hu TSEMA (▲) v. Médire <i>To speak ill of, to spread about</i>	نَمَّ عَلَى، إِغْتَابَ
hu TSANGA (●) v. Cotiser <i>To subscribe</i>	دَفَعَ اشْتِرَاكَهُ، تَشَارَكَ فِي نَفَقَةٍ	 TSENA (●) adv. Encore <i>Again, more, else</i>	بَعْدُ، مَا زَالَ
hu TSANGANYA (●),		hu TSENGA (●)	

v. Défricher ; élaguer
To clear, to break up, to prune
 شَذَبَ، أَصْلَحَ

hu**TSERA** (▲)
v. Écraser, moudre
To crush, to mash, to grind
 دَقَّ، سَحَقَ

hu**TSESA** (●) → *hutseha*
v. Faire rire
To make laugh
 أَضْحَكَ

hu**TSESHEA** (●) → *hutseha*
v. Se moquer de, rire de qqn
To laugh at somebody, to make fun of
 ضَحِكَ مِنْ، هَزَأَ، اسْتَهْزَأَ مِنْ

hu**TSETSEMHA**
v. Fondre (intr.), se dissoudre
To melt, to dissolve
 ذَابَ

hu**TSIMBA** (▲), u**TSIMBA** (■)
v. Creuser
To dig
 حَفَرَ

hu**TSIMIDZA** (▲) → *utimizi*

hu**TSIMU** (▲) → *utimu*

hu**TSINDZA** (●)
v. Égorger
To slit or to cut the throat of
 ذَبَحَ

hu**TSITSA** (▲)
v. Cacher

To hide

hu**TSITSIA** (▲)

v. Bercer
To rock, to cradle

hu**TSOMOA** (▲)

v. Verser, déverser
To pour out, to tip ;
to discharge

u**TSONDZA** (■)

v. Sucer
To suck

hu**TSONGA** (●)

v. Causer,
To cause

hu**TSOTSA** (▲)

v. Inciter, provoquer ; irriter
To provoke, to irritate, to annoy
 حَثَّ عَلَى؛ ضَايَقَ

hu**TSUA** (▲)

v. Enlever ses habits, se déshabiller
To take one's clothes off, to strip off

hu**TSUHA** (●)

v. Agiter, secouer [liquide]
To shake

حَبَّأَ، أَخْفَى

هَذَهَدَ طِفْلاً

صَبَّ

مَصَّ

سَبَّبَ، تَسَبَّبَ فِي

خَلَعَ ثِيَابَهُ

خَضَّضَ، هَزَّ

hu**TSUJA** (▲)

v. Filtrer
To filter

صَفَّى

TSUMU (●)

n. Jeûne [du mois de ramadan]
Fast

صَوْم، صِيَام

hu**TSUNGA**¹ (●)

v. Élever [des bêtes]
To breed

رَبَّى

hu**TSUNGA**² (▲)

v. Tamiser
To sift

نَخَلَ، غَرَبَلَ

hu**TSUNGA**³ (■)

v. Nager
To swim

سَبَحَ

hu**TSUNGUA** (●)

v. Choisir, trier
To pick (out), to select

فَرَزَ

u**TSUTSUA** (■)

v. Chatouiller
To tickle

دَغَدَغَ

hu**TSWA** (●)

v. Disparaître, se coucher [soleil]
To disappear, to set

غَابَ

TU (▲)

adv. Seulement ; simplement
Only ; simply

فَقَطْ، فَحَسْبُ

TUHUMA (▲)

n. Soupçon, accusation
Suspicion, accusation, charge

تُهْمَةٌ ج تُهُم

hu**TUHUMU** (●)

v. Accuser, soupçonner
To accuse, to suspect

اَتَّهَمَ، اِشْتَبَهَ بِ

hu**TUKIA** (▲)

v. Détester
To hate, to detest

كَرِهَ

hu**TUKUZA** (●)

v. Glorifier, honorer
To glorify

مَجَّدَ، عَظَّمَ

hu**TUMAINI** (▲)

v. Espérer
To hope, to expect

أَمَلَ، رَجَا، تَمَنَّى

hu**TUMPA** (▲)

v. Sauter [par dessus], enjamber
To jump, to leap across

تَخَطَّى، قَفَزَ

*Hutumpa mpaka**Exagérer**To exaggerate, to overstep*

بَالَغَ

hu**TUNA** (▲), hu**TSUNA** (■)

v. Peler, dépouiller
To peel, to skin

سَلَخَ

hu**TUNUA**

v. Écorcher, égratigner
To skin

جَلَفَ

hu**TUNDA** (▲)

v. Surveiller, contrôler ; vérifier
To watch, to keep an eye on, to guard

رَاقَبَ، دَقَّقَ فِي

TUSUWINI (▲)

num. Quatre-vingt-dix
Ninety

تِسْعُونَ، تِسْعِينَ

u**TUTUA** (■)

v. Chatouiller
To tickle

دَغَدَغَ

TWAÂ (▲)

adj. inv. Obéissant
Obedient

مُطِيع

TWABIBU w. *matwabibu* (●)

n. Médecin, docteur
Doctor, physician

طَبِيب ج أَطِبَاء

TWAIFA w. *matwaifa* (●)

n. Nation
Nation

دَوْلَة ج دُول؛ أُمَّة ج أُمَم

TWALAKA (●)

n. Divorce, répudiation
Divorce

طَلَّاق

hu**TWALI** (●)

v. Étudier, apprendre ses leçons
To learn

دَرَسَ، ذَاكَرَ دُرُوسَه

TWARIKA

n. Confrérie, chemin de l'Islam
Brotherhood

حَرَكَة، طَرِيقَة إِسْلَامِيَّة

TWAUSI (●)

n. Paon
Peacock

طاووس ج طَواوِيس

hu**TWIÎ** (●)

v. Obéir
To obey

أَطَاعَ

U, u

UBABA (▲)

*n. Paternité
Paternity, fatherhood*

أَبُوَّة

UBANI (●)

*n. Encens
Incense*

بَخُور

UBINADAMU (●)

*n. Humanité
Humanity*

بَشَرِيَّة، إِنْسَانِيَّة

UBISHI w. *mabishi, maubishi* (▲)

*n. Plaisanterie
Joke*

مَزْحَة، مِزَاح

UBU w. *maubu* (●)

*n. Bouillie de riz ou de farine
Gruel*

عَصِيدَة ج عَصَائِد

UBURE (●)

*n. Oisiveté, chômage
Idleness, unemployment*

بَطَالَة

UCAFI (▲), UCANFU (■)

*n. Malpropreté
Dirtiness, uncleanness*

وَسَاخَة، قَذَارَة

huUDHI (▲)

*v. Taquiner, embêter
To tease*

أَغَظَ، تَمَسَخَرَ عَلَى

UDHU (●)

*n. Ablutions
Ablutions*

وُضُوء

UDHULUMA (●)

*n. Injustice
Injustice*

ظُلْم

ÛDI¹ (●)

*n. Luth [instrument de musique]
Lute*

عُود ج أَعْوَاد

ÛDI² (●)

*n. Encens [en tige]
Incense*

بَخُور، عُود

UDJINGA (■), UJINGA (▲)

*n. Ignorance ; idiotie, bêtise
Ignorance ; stupidity*

جَهْل؛ غَبَاء، غَبَاوَة، حَمَاقَة

UDJIRANI (●)

*n. Voisinage
Neighbourhood ; neighbours*

جَوَار

UDJUZI (■), UJUZI (▲)

n. La connaissance
Knowledge

مَعْرِفَة ج مَعَارِف

UDJONEFU (▲)

n. Orgueil
Pride

عَجْرَفَة، كِبَر، كِبَرِيَاء

UDOO → shido**UDOO** w. *nyidoo* (■)

n. Miroir ; verre, vitre
Mirror ; glass

زُجَاج؛ مِرْآة ج مَرَايَا

UDU (●)

n. Noirceur ; vertige
Blackness ; vertigo, dizzy

سَوَاد؛ دُّوَار

huUDZA (▲)

v. Vendre
To sell

بَاعَ

Huudza reza reza

Vendre au détail
To retail

بَاعَ بِالْمُفَرَّقِ

UDZAO (▲)

n. Placenta
Placenta

مَشِيمَة ج مَشِيم، مَشَايِم

UDZEVU (▲)

n. Habitude
Habit

تَعَوَّد

UDZIRO (●)

n. Lourdeur ; difficulté
Heaviness ; difficulty

ثَقُلَ؛ صُعُوبَة

UFAHARI (●)

n. Fierté
Pride

فَخْر، اِعْتِزَاز

UFALUME (▲), UFAUME (■)

n. Royauté
Kingship, royalty

مَلَكِيَّة

UFASWAHA (●)

n. Éloquence
Eloquence

فَصَاحَة، بَلَاغَة

UFAUME (■) → ufalume**UFITINA (●)**

n. Médiasance
Gossip

نَمِيمَة ج نَمَائِم

UFUPVI (■)

n. État de ce qui est court, brièveté
Shortness

قَصْر، صِغَر

UGANGI (●)

n. Sorcellerie, médecine traditionnelle
Witchcraft, sorcery

سِحْر ج أَسْحَار

UGUGURU (▲)

n. Entêtement
Obstinacy, stubbornness

تَصَلَّب، عِنَاد

UHADAZI (●)

n. Tromperie, mensonge
Deception, lie, lying

خِدَاع، كِذْبَة، كِذْب، كِذْب

UHADJU (■), **UHAJU** (▲)

n. Tamarin
Tamarind

تَمْر هِنْدِيّ

UHAFILIFU (●)

n. Étourderie, affolement
Carelessness, panic

طَيْش، غَفْلَة

UHAJU (▲) → *uhadju***UHALI**¹ (●)

n. Acidité ; sévérité
Acidity, sourness, force [du piment,
par exemple] ; severity, harshness

حُمُوضَة؛ قَسْوَة

UHALI² (▲)

n. Cherté
High price

غَلَاء

UHOMBE w. *nkombe, mauhombe* (▲)

n. Cuillère
Spoon

مِلْعَقَة ج مَلَاعِق

UHOPVE (▲), **UKOPE** (■)

n. Paupière
Eyelid

جَفَن ج جُفُون

UHU (▲), **UHUU**, **UHUWU** (■)*n.* Grandeur

Greatness, size

عَظْمَة، جَسَامَة، كِبَر

UHURA (●) w. *nkura* (●), *mauhura* (▲), *nyihura* (■)

n. Mur
Wall

جِدَار ج جُدْران

UHURU (●)

n. Liberté, indépendance
Freedom

حُرِّيَة

UJINGA (▲) → *udjinga***UKAMILIFU** (●)

n. Plénitude, complétude
Fullness, completeness

تَمَام، اِكْتِمَال

UKIZI (▲)

n. Fait d'entendre, l'ouïe
Sense of hearing, hearing

السَّمْع

UKOA w. *maukoa* (▲)

n. Verre, vitre
Glass

زُجَاج

UKOMBOZI (●)

n. Libération
Liberation

إِطْلَاق سَرَّاح، تَحْرُّر

UKOSEFU (●)

n. Manque, rareté
Lack of, scarcity

قِلَّة، اِفْتِقَاد، نُدْرَة

UKU w. *mauku* (▲)

n. Nuit, soir
Night, evening

لَيْل ج لَيْالٍ، لَيْلَة

UKUTRI (▲)

n. État de ce qui est court, brièveté
Shortness

قَصْر، صِغَر

UKUTRUZI (●)

n. Sécession
Secession

اِنْشِقَاق، اِنْفِصَال

ULANGA (●)

n. Nature, environnement
Nature, environment

طَبِيعَة، بِيئَة

ULAYA (●)

n. Europe
Europe

أُورُوبَا

ULE (■) (●)

n. Longueur
Length

طُول

ULEMEVU (●)

n. Fatigue
Tiredness, weariness

تَعَب

ULEVI (●)

n. Ivresse, ivrognerie
Drunkenness

سُكْر، مُلَازِمَة شُرْب الخَمَر

ULEZI (●) → *hulea et malezi*

n. Éducation [donnée]

Education ; upbringing

تَرْبِيَة

ULIBWAVU (▲)

n. Grandeur
Greatness

عَظَمَة، شَهَامَة، كِبَر

ULILI w. *malili, maulili* (▲)

n. Lit
Bed

سَرِير ج أَسِرَّة، فِرَاش ج فُرْش

ULIMA-NTASA, ULIMA-NTEZO (■)

n. Arc-en-ciel
Rainbow

قَوْس قُزَح ج أَقْوَاس قُزَح

ULIMENGU, ULIMWENGU (●)

n. Monde, l'univers
The world, the universe

عَالَم ج عَوَالِم، عَالَمُون، دُنْيَا

ULIMI (●) w. *maulimi* (▲), **ULIME** w.

nyilime (■)

n. Langue [organe]

Tongue

لِسَان ج أَلْسِنَة

ULINGO w. *maulingo* (▲)

n. Échelle
Ladder

سُلَّم ج سَلَالِم

ULO w. *maulo* (▲)

n. Hameçon
Hook

صِنَارَة ج صَنَانِير

ULONGO (■)

n. Argile
Clay

طين

UMA (▲)

n. Gril
Grill

مِشْوَاة ج مَشَاوِ

UMANI (●)

n. Querelle, dispute, rixe, conflit
Quarrel, brawl

شِجَار، خِصَام

huUMBA (▲), **huUMBA** (■)

v. Créer [Dieu]
To give life

خَلَقَ

UMBELI (▲)

adv. Devant
In front (of), at the front (of)

أَمَامَ

UMEMO w. *maumemo* (▲)

n. Moustache
Moustache

شَارِب ج شَوَارِب

UMIO w. *maumio* (▲)

n. Gorge
Throat

خَلَقَ ج أَحْلَاق، عُتِقَ ج أَعْنَاق

UNAFIKI (●)

n. Hypocrisie ; médisance ;
mensonge
Hypocritical act ; gossip

رِيَاء؛ نِفَاق كِذْبَة، كِذْب، كِذْب

UNA-IDJANA (■)

n. Jeunesse
Youth

شَبَاب

UNANYA (●), **UNYANYA** (■)

n. Fraternité
Brotherhood, fraternity

أُخُوَّة

UNASWARA (●)

n. Chrsitianisme
Christianity

مَسِيحِيَّة، نَصْرَانِيَّة

UNATSA (▲)

n. Jeunesse
Youth

شَبَاب

UNAWILI (●)

n. Prix d'un billet/ticket de
transport
Price of a ticket

ثَمَن التَّذْكِرَة

huUNDA (■), **huUNDRA** (▲)

v. Construire [en dur]
To build, to construct

بَنَى

huUNDJILIA (■)

v. Réunir, rassembler
*To bring or to bring or to call or to
gather together*

جَمَعَ

-UNDRA (▲)

adj. Long, haut, profond
Long, high, tall, deep

طويل، عالٍ، عميق

hu**UNDRA** → *huunda***UNDRU** (■), **UNTRU** (▲)*n.* Humanité, personnalité*Humanity, mankind ; personality*

بَشَرِيَّة، إِنْسَانِيَّة

UNGA (●)*n.* Farine [en général]*Flour*

دَقِيق

hu**UNGA** (●)*v.* Prolonger*To extend*

مَدَّ

hu**UNIHA** (■)*v.* Allumer*To light, to kindle, to put on, to switch on*

أَشْعَلَ، أَضَاءَ

UNKUDU (■), **UNKUNDRU** (▲)*n.* Rougeur, caractère de ce qui est rouge*Redness*

حُمْرَة

UNONO (●)*n.* La santé*Health*

صِحَّة

UNTRU (▲) → *undru***UNTSINI** (▲)*adv.* En bas*Below, downstairs, at the bottom***UNUHUSI** (●)*n.* La poisse*Bad luck*

تَحْت

UNUZI (■)*n.* Sifflet [bouche]*Whistle*

سوء حظ، نحس

صفارة ج صفار

UNYawe (▲)*n.* Camaraderie*Good fellowship, friendship*

رفقة، زمالة

UNYERU (▲)*n.* Tartre [dent]*Tartar*

طليان، قلاح

UNYONDZI (▲)*n.* Sifflet [bouche]*Whistle*

صفارة ج صفار

UPANDE w. *mpade* (■)*n.* Côté*Side*

جانب ج جوانب

UPANDO w. *mpado, nyipando* (■)*n.* Mur [en dur]*Wall*

جدار ج جدران

UPANGA (●) w. *mpanga* (●),*maupanga* (▲), *nyipanga* (■)*n.* Sabre ; épée

Sabre ; sword

سَيْف، ج سُيُوف

UPEPO¹ (■)

*n. Vent
Wind*

ريح ج رياح

UPEPO² (▲)

*n. Brise, vent léger
Breeze*

نسيم ج نسائم

UPEU (●)

*n. Méchanceté
Wickedness, spite, nastiness*

أَذِيَّة، شَرَّة، فَسَاوَة

UPISI (●)

*n. Cuisine, art culinaire
Cooking*

طَبْخ

UPOTEVU (●)

*n. Égarement
Loss*

ضَلال

UPVAMBA (▲), **UPVAMBA** (■)

*n. Coton
Cotton*

قُطْن ج أَقْطَان

UPVANA (▲)

*n. Largeur
Width*

عَرْض

UPVANDRE w. *mpandre, maupvandre*

(▲)

*n. Côté
Side*

جَانِب ج جَوَانِب

UPVWAMOJA (▲),

UPVWAMWEDJA (■)

*n. Unité, union, rassemblement
Unity, union, association*

وَحْدَة، اِتِّحَاد

URADJI (■)

*n. Largeur
Width*

عَرْض

URAHAFU (●)

*n. Propreté
Cleanness, cleanliness*

نَظَافَة، طَهَارَة

URAÎA (●)

*n. Nationalité
Nationality*

جَنَسِيَّة

URANDRO (▲)

*n. Crème
Cream, top of the milk*

قَشْدَة، قَشْطَة

URANGO (■)

*n. Citrouille, potiron
Pumpkin*

قَرْعَة

URE w. *maure* (▲)

*n. Bave
Dribble ;
slobber ;*

<i>slime</i>	لُعَاب، رَيْل		عَتَبَة
URISIFU (▲)		USIKINI (●)	
<i>n. Laideur</i>		<i>n. Pauvreté</i>	
<i>Ugliness monstrosity</i>	بَشَاعَة، قُبْح	<i>Poverty</i>	فَقْر
UROVU (▲)		USIKITIFU (●)	
<i>n. Glu</i>		<i>n. Souffrance</i>	
<i>Birdlime</i>	دَبَق، غِرَاء، لَرْج	<i>Pain, torment</i>	أَلَم ج آلام، عَذَاب، وَجَع
USALAMA (●)		USIKU w. <i>ntsihu</i> (■)	
<i>n. Paix, tranquillité</i>		<i>n. Jour</i>	
<i>Peace, peacefulness</i>	سَلَام	<i>Day</i>	يَوْم ج أَيَّام
USHABABI (●)		USILAMU (●)	
<i>n. Jeunesse, la fleur de l'âge</i>		<i>n. Islam</i>	
<i>Youth</i>	شَبَاب	<i>Islam</i>	إِسْلَام
USHAUKU (●)		USINGIZI (■)	
<i>n. Envie, désir</i>		<i>n. Sommeil</i>	
<i>Desire</i>	رَغْبَة، شَوْق ج أَشْوَاق	<i>Sleep</i>	نُعَاس
USHINDZI (●)		USIWU (■)	
<i>n. Capacité</i>		<i>n. Colère</i>	
<i>Ability, capability</i>	قُدْرَة، إِمْكَانِيَّة	<i>Anger, rage</i>	غَضَب
USHURU (●)		<i>Uhea usiwu</i>	
<i>n. Taxe ; impôt</i>		<i>Être en colère</i>	
<i>Tax, [customs] duty</i>	ضَرِيْبَة ج ضَرَائِب	<i>To be angry</i>	غَضِبَ، اِغْتَاظَ غَضَبًا
USI (■)		USO (●) w. <i>mauso</i> (▲), <i>nyiso</i> (■)	
<i>n. Seuil, pas de porte</i>		<i>n. Visage, figure ; face, front</i>	
<i>Doorstep</i>		<i>Face</i>	وَجْه ج وُجُوْه

usoni, housoni (■)*adv.* Devant*In front (of), at the front (of)*

أَمَامَ

USUKANI (●) w. *mausukani* (▲)*n.* Gouvernail*Rudder*

دَفَّة

UTADJIRI (●)*n.* Richesse*Wealth*

غِنَى، ثَرَوَة، ثَرَاء ج ثَرَوَات

UTAMADUNI (●)*n.* Culture, civilisation*Civilization*

حَضَارَة، تَمَدُّن

UTITI (●)*n.* Petitesse*Smallness, small size*

صِغَر

UTRONGA (▲)*n.* Grosseur, rondeur*Fatness, size*

ثَخَن ثَخَانَة، ضَخَامَة

UTRULIVU (●)*n.* Le calme, la tranquillité*Peace, calm, quiet*

هُدُوء، طُمَأْنِينَة

UTSAYA (▲)*n.* Minceur*Slimness, thinness*

نَحَافَة

UTSEO (●) w. *mautseo* (▲), *ntseo* (●)*n.* Van*Fan*مُنَسَف ج مَنَاسِف
دَرَايَة**UTSOZI** w. *matsozi* (●)*n.* Larme*Tear*

دَمْعَة ج دُمُوع

UTSUNGO w. *ntsungo, nyitsungo* (■)*n.* Queue*Tail*

ذَيْل ج أَذْيَال

UTUKUFU (●)*n.* Gloire, grandeur, honneur*Glory, honour*

شَرَف، نُبَل، نُبَالَة

UTUNGU (●)*n.* Amertume ; colère*Bitterness ; anger*

مَرَارَة؛ حَسْرَة، غَضَب

UVU (■)*n.* Jalousie*Jealousy*

غَيْرَة

UVUMUZI (▲), **UVUMZI** (■)*n.* Repos*Rest*

رَاحَة، اسْتِرَاحَة

UVUNDRO (▲)*n.* Puanteur*Foul smell, stench*

نُتَانَة، نُتُونَة

UWADE (●) w. *mauwade* (▲), *mawade* (■)

n. Maladie

Illness, disease

مَرَض ج أمراض، سَقَم سُقَم ج أَسْقَام

UWANI w. *mani*, *mauwani* (▲)

n. Feuille

Leaf

وَرَقَة ج أوراق

UWATWANI (●)

n. Nationalisme

Nationalism

وَطَنِيَّة، قَوْمِيَّة

UWENGWE w. *nyiwengwe* (■),

UWONGO (●)

n. Cerveau, cervelle

Brain

دِمَاغ ج أَدْمَغَة

UYAHUDI (●)

n. Judaïsme

Judaism

يَهُودِيَّة

UZI (●) w. *mauzi* (▲)

n. Fil, ficelle

Thread, piece of thread, string

خَيْط ج خُيُوط

hu**UZISA** (■)

v. Demander, questionner, interroger

To ask, to question

سَأَلَ

UZURI (▲)

n. Beauté

Beauty

جَمَال، بَدِيعَة

UZWEVU (■)

n. Habitude

Habit

تَعَوُّد

V, v

Voir également à *pv*

hu**VADZUA** (▲)

v. Plumer [volaille] ; débroussailler
To pluck ; to clear

نَتَفَ؛ عَشَبَ

hu**VAGA** (▲)

v. Luire, briller
To gleam, to shine

بَرَقَ، لَمَعَ، سَطَعَ، أَضَاءَ

VALIZI (●)

n. Valise
Suitcase

حَقِيْبَة ج حَقَائِب

VAO (●)

n. Habits
Clothes, tails

لِبَاس ج أَلْبِسَة، مَلْبَس ج مَلَابِس
ثَوْب ج ثِيَاب

hu**VAYA** (■) (●)

v. S'habiller
To dress, to get dressed

لَبَسَ، ارْتَدَى ثِيَابَهُ

hu**vaza**

Habiller
To dress

أَلْبَسَ

VERA (▲)

n. Verre [récipient]
Glass

كَاس ج كُؤُوس

VI (▲) → *mvi*

hu**VINDZA** (■) (●)

vt. Habiller
To dress

أَلْبَسَ

VINGU *w. maingu* (▲)

n. Nuage
Cloud

سَحَاب ج سُحُب

VINYU (▲)

n. Vin, alcool
Wine

خَمْر ج خُمُور، نَبِيذ ج أَنْبِذَة
شَرَاب ج أَشْرِبَة

VIZITI (●)

n. Visite médicale
Visit

مُعَايِنَة طِبِّيَّة، فَحْص طِبِّي

VOTE (●)

n. Vote, élection
Vote, election

اِقْتِرَاع، تَصْوِيت، اِنتِخَاب

VU (●)

n. Cendre
Ash

رَمَاد

VUA (▲) → *mvua*

hu**VUA** (▲)

v. Brûler [intr.]

To burn, to be on fire

اِحْتَرَقَ

hu**VUBA** (▲)

v. Aspirer

To suck up, to vacuum

سَحَبَ، اِمْتَصَّ

VUBO w. *mavubo* (▲)

n. Bouchon

Cork, cap, stopper

سِدَادَة ج اَسِدَّة

u**VUDJA** (■), hu**VUJA** (▲)

v. Fuir [liquide], suinter

To ooze

رَشَحَ، نَقَطَ

hu**VUDZA** (▲)

v. Brûler [tr.]

To burn

اَحْرَقَ، حَرَقَ

hu**VUDZIA** (▲)

v. Siffler ; souffler

To whistle ; to blow

صَفَرَ، نَفَخَ

hu**VUJA** (▲) → *uvudja*

hu**VUKA** (●)

v. S'en sortir, l'échapper belle

To get out of

خَلَصَ تَخَلَّصَ مِنْ خَطَرٍ، نَجَا

VULE (▲)

n. Pique-nique

Picnic

نُزْهَة طَعَام رِيْفِيَّة ج نُزْهَة طَعَام رِيْفِيَّة

hu**VUMA**¹ (●)

v. Se répandre, se propager

[nouvelle]

To spread

اِنْتَشَرَ

hu**VUMA**² (●)

v. Souffler [vent fort]

To blow

عَصَفَ

VUNA w. *mavuna* (▲) → *mvuna*

hu**VUNA** (●)

v. Récolter

To harvest,

to pick

حَصَدَ، جَنَى

hu**VUNDZA** (●)

v. Casser en deux

To break, to snap

كَسَرَ، كَسَّرَ

hu**vundziha**

v. Se casser (en deux) [bois, branche]

To snap into two

اِنْقَطَعَ، اِنْكَسَرَ

hu**VURA** (●)

v. Tirer

To pull

شَدَّ، جَذَبَ، جَرَّ

VURIAPA w. *mavuriapa* (▲)

n. Fruit à pain

Breadfruit

فَاكِهَة الخُبْز

VUSHE w. *mavushe* (▲)

n. Odeur, exhalaison

Odour, fragrance

رائحة ج رَوَائِح

hu**VUTSA** (▲)

v. Lancer

To throw

رَمَى، قَذَفَ

hu**VUVUA** (▲)

v. Mélanger [dans/avec un liquide]

To mix

خَاطَ

VWAI (●)

n. Crocodile

Crocodile

تَمْسَاح ج تَمَاسِيح

CHAMANGA-PROVISOIRE

W, w

hu**WA** (●)

v. Tomber

To fall down

وَقَعَ، سَقَطَ، تَسَاقَطَ

–**WADE** (●)

adj. Malade

Ill, sick, unwell

مَرِيض ج مَرَضَى

WADJAU (■), **WAJAU** (▲)

adv. Aussi

Too

أَيْضًا، كَذَلِكَ

Na wami wajau (▲)

Et moi aussi

And I too

وَأَنَا أَيْضًا، كَذَلِكَ

De wajau (▲)

C'est d'accord !

It's O.K.

إِتَّفَقْنَا !

u**WADJIRI** (■) → *hwadjiri*

WAFATI (●)

n. La mort

Death

وَفَاة، مَوْت

u**WAFIKANA** (●)

v. S'entendre, se mettre d'accord, pactiser

To agree, to reach an agreement with

تَفَاهَمَ، تَوَافَقَ مَعَ ه

WAJAU (▲) → *wadjau*

WAKALA w. *mawakala* (●)

n. Représentant, porte-parole

Representative, delegate

مُمَثِّل، مَنْدُوب

WAKATI w. *nyakati* (●)

1. *n. Temps, moment*

Time

وَقْتُ ج أَوْقَات، لَحْظَةٌ

2. *conj. Quand, lorsque*

When

حِينَ، لَمَّا، عِنْدَمَا، مَتَى

WALA (●)

conj. Ni... ni

Nor, neither ... nor

وَلَا، لَا ... وَلَا

Tsala wala tsanwa

Je n'ai mangé ni bu

I have neither eaten nor drunk

لَمْ أَكُلْ وَلَمْ أَشْرَبْ شَيْئًا

u**WALA**¹ (■) → *hwala*

hu**WALA**² (■)

v. Planter

To plant

زَرَعَ

u**WALIHA** (■) → *hwaliha*

WAMI (▲) (●)

pr. Moi
Me

De wami (▲)
C'est moi
It's me

Wami mwenyewe (▲)
Moi-même
Myself

u**WAMINI** (■) → *hwamini*

hu**WANA** (●)
v. Se battre, lutter
To fight, to struggle ; to be nasty
ناضِل، تَعَارَكَ، حَارَبَ، كَافَحَ

WANGA (▲)
n. Clairière, espace nue
Clearing, glade

WANGO *w. nyango* (▲)
n. Bord
Edge, side

u**WANIHA** (■) → *hwaniha*

u**WANYISA** (■) → *hwanyisa*

WANYU (▲)
pr. Vous
You

WARAKA (▲)
n. Lettre

Letter

u**WARIA** (■) → *hwaria*

WASI (▲)
pr. Nous
We, us

WASWIA (●) *w. nyaswia* (●),
nyasia (▲)
n. Conseil
Advice, piece of advice

hu**WASWILI** (●)
v. Arriver ; atteindre
To arrive ; to reach

hu**WAUSO** (▲)
v. Se laver la figure
To wash one's face

hu**WAWA** (●)
v. Piquer ; démanger, gratter
To tickle, to burn ; to itch, to be itching

WAVE (▲)
pr. Toi
You

Wawe mwenyewe
Toi-même
Yourself

رِسَالَة ج رَسَائِل

أَنَا

أَنَا!

أَنَا بِنَفْسِي، أَنَا شَخْصِيًّا

نَحْنُ

نَصِيحَة ج نَصَائِح

وَصَلَ

بُقْعَة مَكْشُوفَة

غَسَلَ وَجْهَهُ

جَانِب ج جَوَانِب

أَحْرَقَ

أَنْتُمْ م أَنْتَن

أَنْتَ م أَنْتِ

أَنْتَ بِنَفْسِكَ مَ أَنْتَ بِنَفْسِكَ، شَخْصِيًّا

WAWO

pr. Eux, elles
Them

هُم مَ هُنَّ

Wawo wenyewe

Eux-mêmes, elles-mêmes
Themselves

هُم أَنْفُسُهُمْ مَ هُنَّ أَنْفُسُهُنَّ، شَخْصِيًّا

WAYE

pr. Lui, elle
Him, her

هُوَ هِيَ

huWAZA (■)

v. Compter [dénumbrer ; prendre en considération, inclure]
To count ; to include, to take into a count

عَدَّ، حَسَبَ

uWAZIMA (■)

v. Prêter ; emprunter
To lend ; to borrow

أَعَارَ، أَقْرَضَ؛ اسْتَعَارَ

WAZIRI w. mawaziri

n. Ministre ; vizir
Minister

وَزِير جَ وُزَرَاءَ

WE, WEWE (■)

pr. Toi
You

أَنْتَ مَ أَنْتِ

We mwinyi

Toi-même

Yourself

أَنْتَ بِنَفْسِكَ مَ أَنْتَ بِنَفْسِكَ، شَخْصِيًّا

WEMA (●)

n. Bonté, gentillesse, amabilité
Kindness, goodness

طَيِّبَةٌ، لُطْفٌ

WENDRO (▲)

n. Diarrhée
Diarrhoea

إِسْهَالٌ

WEU, WEWU (●)

n. Blancher, clarté,
Whiteness, brightness

بَيَاضٌ، ضَوْءٌ

huWEUHA (▲)

v. S'envoler ; décoller
To fly off, to take off

طَارَ؛ أَفْلَحَ

WIDZI (●)

n. Vol, larcin
Theft, robbery

سَرَقَةٌ

WINGU (●) w. mbingu (▲), mbingu (■)

n. Ciel
Sky

سَمَاء جَ سَمَاوَاتٍ

WIVU (▲)

n. Jalousie
Jealousy

غَيْرَةٌ

WIZANI (●)

n. Pesée ; poids
Weighing ; weight

وَزَن ج أَوْزَان

WIZARA (●)
n. Ministère
Ministry

وِزَارَة

WOMBO (■), **YOMBO** (▲)
n. Feuille de taro
Leaf (leaves) of dasheen

وَرَق القُلُقَاس

hu**WUA** (●)
v. Tuer
To kill

قَتَلَ

WUNDRA (▲)
n. Longueur
Length

طَوَّل

hu**WUNGUA** (■)
v. Couper
To cut

قَطَعَ

hu**WUSA** (●)
v. Faire tomber
To push over,
to blow over or down

أَسْقَطَ

hu**WUZISA** (■)
v. Demander, questionner,
interroger
To ask, to question

سَأَلَ

Y, y

YAÂNI (●)

loc. adv. C'est-à-dire

That is to say, in other words

يَعْنِي، أَيُّ

YAHOA (●)

n. Jeudi

Thursday

يَوْمَ الْخَمِيسِ

YAHUDI w. *mayahudi* (●)

n. Juif, juive

Jew, jewess

يَهُودِي ج يَهُود

YAKINI (●)

n. Certitude

Certainty

يَقِين

Huka na yakini

Avoir la certitude

To be convinced

عَلَى يَقِينٍ مِنْ...

YAKUTI (●)

n. Rubis

Ruby

يَاقُوت

YAMINI (▲), ÄMINI (■)

n. Serment

Oath

قَسَم ج أَقْسَام، يَمِين ج أَيْمُن

Hulapva yamini (▲),

Hula ämini (■)

Prêter serment

To take the oath, to take an oath

أَقْسَمَ، حَلَفَ، أَدَّى يَمِينًا

YASIMINI, YASMINI (●)

n. Jasmin

Jasmine

يَاسْمِين، فُجْل

YATIMA w. *mayatima* (●)

n. Orphelin

Orphan

يَتِيم ج يَتَامَى

uYELA¹ (■)

v. Se laver, se baigner

To wash, to wash oneself, to bathe

سَبَّحَ، اغْتَسَلَ

Uyela uso

Se laver la figure

To wash one's face

غَسَلَ وَجْهَهُ

huYELA² (▲)

v. Nager

To swim

سَبَّحَ

YEMBE (■)

n. Mangue

Mango

مَنْغَا، مَنْجَة

YOMBO (▲) → *wombo*

Z, z

ZAÂFARANI (●)

*n. Safran
Saffron*

زَعْفَرَان

ZABIBU (●)

*n. Raisin
Grapes*

عَنْب

ZAITUNI (●)

*n. Olive
Olive*

زَيْتُون

ZAKA (●)

*n. Aumône légal [en Islam]
Alms, charity*

زَكَاة

ZALIMETI (▲) (●)

*n. Allumette
Match*

ثِقَاب، كِبْرِيْت

Mwiri wa zalimeti (▲)

*Une tige d'allumette
matchstick*

عودِ ثِقَاب ج عِيدَانِ ثِقَاب؛ عودِ كِبْرِيْت

ZAMA (●)

*n. Époque, temps
Time, age*

زَمَن ج أَزْمِنَة، عَصْر ج عَصُور

ZANA (▲)

*n. Ingrédients
Ingredients*

مُكَوَّن

ZAVUKA (▲) (■)

*n. Avocat [fruit]
Avocado*

أَفُوْكَادُو، ثَمْرَة الْأَفُوْكَادُو

ZAWADI (●)

*n. Cadeau de voyage
Present-----*

هَدِيَّة سَفَر ج هَدَايَا سَفَر

ZAWIA (●)

*n. Édifice religieux abritant la
tombe d'un saint
Zawiya*

زَاوِيَة

uZAYA (■) → udzaya

ZEMA (●)

*n. Les bienfaits
---*

الْخَيْر، الْجَمِيل، الْمَعْرُوف

Hujua zema (▲)

*Se monter reconnaissant
To show gratitude*

اعْتَرَفَ بِالْخَيْر، بِالْجَمِيل

huZIA (●), huZIHA (■)

*v. Arrêter ; s'arrêter
To stop*

أَوَقَفَ، تَوَقَّفَ

hu**ZIDI** (●)

v. Dépasser, être en trop, être en plus ; s'empirer, s'aggraver
To be too much or too many ; To become worse, to deteriorate
 جَاوَزَ، إِزْدَادَ، تَدَهَوَّرَ، أَفْرَطَ

hu**zidisha**

Augmenter, rajouter ; aggraver
To increase, to add something to
 زَادَ

ZIGELEGELE (●)

n. Youyou
Ululation

زَغَارِيدَ

hu**ZIHIRA** (●)

v. Soigner
To treat

شَفَى

hu**ZILIA** (▲)

v. Refroidir [intr.], se refroidir
To cool down, to get colder

بَرَّدَ

ZILO (▲)

n. Riz [cuit]
Rice [cooked]

أَرْزَ [مُسْتَوٍ]

hu**ZIMA** (●)

v. Éteindre ; effacer
To extinguish, to put out ; to wipe, to erase, to rub out

أَطْفَأَ؛ مَحَا

hu**ZIMBA** (▲), u**ZIMBA** (■)

v. Gonfler, enfler (intr.)
To be puffed up, to swell up, to

boom

hu**ZINA** (●)

v. Danser
To dance

اِنْتَفَحَ؛ تَوَرَّم

رَقَصَ، شَطَحَ

hu**ZINGA** (▲) (■)

v. Tourner (intr.)
To turn, to spin, to revolve

دَارَ

hu**ZINGIA** (▲)

v. Éventer
To fan

رَوَّحَ

ZIWUNGO (■)

n. Corps
Body

جِسْمَ جِ أَجْسَامَ؛ جَسَدَ جِ أَجْسَادَ

hu**ZULU** (▲)

v. Perdre la tête
To go mad

فَقَدَ الصَّوَابَ

hu**ZUNGUHA** (▲)

v. Chercher
To look for, to search for

بَحَثَ عَنْ

hu**ZUNGUSA** (■)

v. Tourner (intr.)
To turn, to spin, to revolve

دَارَ

-**ZURI** (▲) (■)

adj. Beau, belle
Beautiful

جَمِيل

hu**ZWEA** (■)

v. S'habituer, avoir l'habitude,
s'accoutumer

To get or to become used to

اِعْتَادَ، تَعَوَّدَ

hu**zweza**

v. Habituer, accoutumer

To accustom somebody to

عَوَّدَ

CHAMANGA-PROVISOIRE

CHAMANGA-PROVISOIRE

Glossaire

français-comorien

A

adorer *v.* *hwabudu*
 abandonner *v.* *hulisha, hurantsi*
 abécédaire *n.* *shiyi sha alifube*
 abeille *n.* *nyoshi*
 abîmer *n.* *humenya*
 ablutions *n.* *udhu*
 faire ses ablutions : *hutawaza*
 abonder *n.* *hweneza*
 abri *n.* *paya, pa* (▲) *w.* *mapva, mapvaya*
 accepter *v.* *hukiri, hukubali*
 accident *n.* *adjali*
 acclamer *v.* *hurema kotsi* (■), *hurema* ou *hubiha masama* (▲)
 accompagner *v.* *hudungamana* (▲), *hudungana*
 accord *n.* *mwafaka, mwafikano*
 d'accord : *ewa !*
 se mettre d'accord : *hwafikana* (▲), *uwafikana*
 accoucher *v.* *hudzaya, hudza* (▲), *uzaya* (■)
 accoutumer *v.* *hudzedza* (▲), *uzweza* (■)
 s'accoutumer : *hudzea* (▲), *uzwea* (■)
 accrocher *v.* *hurungiha* (▲), *ulembeza* (■)
 s'accrocher : *usiha*² (■), *husika* (▲)
 accueillir *v.* *hwandjia* (■), *hukaribisha* (▲), *ukaribisa* (■)
 accueillir (un passger) : *hupvahu*² (▲)
 accusation *n.* *tuhuma*
 accuser *v.* *hutuhumu*
 acheter *v.* *huhula* (■), *hununua* (▲)
 achever *v.* *humalidza* (▲), *hutimizi* (■), *hutsimidza* (▲)
 s'achever [en parlant de la nuit] : *husha*
 acide *adj.* *-hali*
 acidité *n.* *uhali*
 acte *n.* *itrendwa w.* *zitrendwa* (■), *shitrendwa w.* *zitrendwa* (▲)
 acte de vente : *hatwi*²
 adieu ! *interj.* *Kwaheri !* (▲), *lala unono* (■)
 faire ses adieux : *hulaga* (▲), *ulaha* (■)
 admettre *v.* *hukiri*
 administration *n.* *sirikali*
 adoration *n.* *ibada*
 adresse *n.* *adiresi*
 affolement *n.* *uhafilifu*
 âge *n.* *mwaha w.* *maha*
 aggraver *v.* *huzidisha*

s'aggraver : *huzidi*
 agité (être ~) *expr.* *udjunduha* (■), *hujundruha* (▲)
 agiter *v.* [liquide] *hutsuha* (▲)
 agréable *adj.* *-ema*
 agriculture *n.* *ndima* (■), *ndrima* (▲)
 aide *n.* *msaâda w.* *misaâda*
 aider *v.* *husaidi, husaidia*
 aiguïser *v.* [un couteau] *husudza* (▲)
 ail *n.* *itrungu-thwaumu* (■), *shirungu-vuje* (▲)
 aile *n.* *bawa w.* *mabawa*
 aimer *v.* *uhandza* (■), *hupvendza* (▲)
 air¹ *n.* [atmosphère] *hawa*
 air² *n.* [d'une chanson] *sadji* (▲)
 air³ (avoir l'~) *expr.* *hufana*
 aise (être à l'~) *expr.* *husterehi*
 aisselle *n.* *kapwa w.* *mahapwa*
 alcool *n.* *mvinyo* (■), *vinyu* (▲)
 aller *v.* *hwenda* (■), *hwendra* (▲)
 allonger *v.* *huomboa* (▲)
 allumer *v.* *hupatsa* (▲), *huuniha* (■)
 allumette *n.* *zalimeti* (▲)
 une tige d'allumette : *mwiri wa zalimeti* (▲)
 alphabet (l'~) *n.* *alifube*
 amabilité *n.* *wema*
 ambassadeur *n.* *balozi w.* *mabalozi*
 améliorer *v.* *hurengeledza*
 s'améliorer : *hurengelea*
 amertume *n.* *nyongo*¹, *utungu*
 ami *n.* *mwanzani w.* *wanzani*
 amour *n.* *mahaba* (▲), *mahaba* (■), *nyandzo* (▲)
 amulette *n.* *Hirizi* (▲), *siliho w.* *masiliho* (■)
 an *n.* *mwaha w.* *maha*
 ananas *n.* *mnanasi* (■), *nanasi* (▲)
 ancre *n.* *nanga*
 âne *n.* *mpundra*
 ange *n.* *daika w.* *malaika* (■), *malaika* (▲)
 anguille *n.* *mhunga w.* *mihunga*
 animal *n.* *shinyama* (▲), *inyama* (■) *w.* *zinyama*
 Anjouan (l'île d'~ aux Comores) *n.* *Ndzuani*
 année *n.* *mwaha w.* *maha*
 annoncer *v.* *hutekeleza*
 anone *n.* *konokono*
 apaiser *v.* *hutruliza*
 s'apaiser : *hutrulia*
 apparence *n.* *sura, surwa* (▲), *surwaya* (■)
 appât *n.* *shambo w.* *zambo* (▲), *shambo w.* *zambo* (■)
 appel à la prière *n.* *adhani*

appelé (être ~) *v. uparwa*

appeler *v. [interpeller] huiru, huhira (▲), upara² (■)*

appeler à la prière : *hwadhini (▲), unadi (■)*

s'appeler : *huiruwa, huhiriwa (▲), uparwa*

applaudir *v. urema kotsi (■), hubiha ou hurema masama (▲)*

applaudissement *n. kotsi w. mahotsi (■), sama w. masama (▲)*

appliquer *v. hupvaha (▲)*

apprécier *v. husifu (▲), uswifu (■)*

apprendre *v. husoma, (intr.) hufundriha (▲), (tr.) hufundra (▲)*

apprendre ses leçons : *hutwali*

après-demain *adv. bada-meso (▲), ndo ushao (■)*

arabe (langue ~) *n. sharabu (▲), shiârabu (■)*

arbitrer *v. hunamua (▲), unam'wa (■)*

arbre *n. mri, mwiri (▲) w. miri*

arbre à pain : *mfuriapa w. mifuriapa (■), mvuriapa w. mivuriapa (▲)*

arc-en-ciel *n. mzia-nkamba (▲), ulima-ntezo (■), ulima-ntasa (■)*

archipel *n. masiwa*

argent *n. [métal] feda (▲), fedha ; [monnaie] mapesa (■), mpesa (▲)*

argile *n. dongo¹ (▲), ulongo (■)*

arme *n. swilaha*

armée *n. djeshi w. madjeshi*

armoire *n. biro¹ w. mabiro*

arracher *v. hururumua (▲)*

arranger *v. hupanga, hurengeledza (▲)*

arrêter *v. huzia , huziia (■)*

s'arrêter : *huzia , huziia (■)*

arriver *v. hudja (■), huja (▲) ;*

[atteindre] huwaswili

articulation *n. ningo (▲)*

artisan *n. fundi w. mafundi*

as [de cartes] *n. re*

aspect *n. sura, surwa (▲), surwaya (■)*

aspirer *v. huvuba (▲)*

assembler *v. hukusanya (▲), huundjilia (■)*

s'assembler *v. hukusanyiha (▲),*

huundjiliana (■)

asseoir *v. uhantsi, hwehantsi (■), huhentsi (▲)*

s'asseoir : *uhantsi (■), hukentsi (▲)*

assiette *n. shano w. zano (■), shisahani (▲),*

isahani (■) w. zisahani

assis (être ~) *v. ukantsi (■), hukentsi (▲)*

assistance *n. trengwe w. marengwe*

association *n. [organisation] shama w. mazama*

astrologue *n. mwalimu w. walimu ; fundi w. mafundi*

atelier *n. shandra² w. zandra (▲), shiwanda² w. ziwanda (■)*

attacher *v. hufunga*

attacher par les bouts : *hufungatsa (▲)*

atteindre *v. huwaswili*

attendre *v. ulinda (■), hulindra (▲)*

attention (faire ~) *expr. hufahamu (▲), hufwahamu (■)*

atterrir *v. ukantsi (■), hutrua (▲)*

au revoir ! [à une seule personne] *expr. kwaheri ! (▲), lala unono ! (■)*

aube *n. alfadjiri*

aubergine *n. bilingani w. mabilingani (■), demba w. malemba (▲)*

augmenter *v. (tr.) hwendjeza (■), hwengedza (▲) ; (intr.) hwendjedziha (■), hwengedzeka (▲)*

aujourd'hui *adv. leo, lelo (■)*

aumône légale [en islam] *n. zaka*

aussi *adv. et conj. wadjau (■), wajau (▲)*

autorisation *n. ruhusa*

autoriser *v. huruhusu*

autorité *n. ezi, yezi*

autre *adj. -angina (▲), -ndrwadji(na) (■)*

autrefois *adv. hale*

aval *v. humedza (▲), umeza, umiza (■)*

aval *v. humedza (▲), umeza, umiza (■)*

aval *v. humedza (▲), umeza, umiza (■)*

aval *v. humedza (▲), umeza, umiza (■)*

aval *v. humedza (▲), umeza, umiza (■)*

aval *v. humedza (▲), umeza, umiza (■)*

aval *v. humedza (▲), umeza, umiza (■)*

aval *v. humedza (▲), umeza, umiza (■)*

aval *v. humedza (▲), umeza, umiza (■)*

aval *v. humedza (▲), umeza, umiza (■)*

aval *v. humedza (▲), umeza, umiza (■)*

aval *v. humedza (▲), umeza, umiza (■)*

aval *v. humedza (▲), umeza, umiza (■)*

aval *v. humedza (▲), umeza, umiza (■)*

aval *v. humedza (▲), umeza, umiza (■)*

aval *v. humedza (▲), umeza, umiza (■)*

aval *v. humedza (▲), umeza, umiza (■)*

aval *v. humedza (▲), umeza, umiza (■)*

aval *v. humedza (▲), umeza, umiza (■)*

aval *v. humedza (▲), umeza, umiza (■)*

B

bagage *n. mdzo w. midzo*

baguette *n. mbere (■), mpere (▲)*

baigner (se ~) *v. huoa, huhoa (▲), uyela¹ (■)*

bâiller *v.* *hwandza* *meo* (▲), *hula mwau* (■)
baïsser *v.* [marée, enflure] *hupwva*
baïsser (se ~) *v.* *hunyama*
balance *n.* *mizani*
balançoire *n.* *susu* (▲)
balayer *v.* *huhundza* (▲), *upvea* (■)
ballon *n.* *boli*
banane *n.* [verte] *ndrovi* (■), *ntrovi* (▲) ;
 [mûre] *inkudu* *w.* *zinkudu* (■), *sindza* *w.*
masindza (▲)
bananier *n.* *trindî* *w.* *marindî* (■), *trindri* *w.*
marindri (▲)
banque *n.* *banki*
barbe *n.* *ndevu* (■), *ndrevu* (▲)
bassin *n.* [réipient] *birika*² *w.* *mabirika* (▲)
bataille *n.* *nkodo* (■), *nkondro*¹ (▲)
bateau *n.* *marikabu*, *markabu*, *meli* (■)
battre *v.* *hupvondra* (▲)
battre [les œufs] : *hurabi* (▲)
se battre : *huwana*
bave *n.* *ure* *w.* *maure* (▲), [malade] *mavevu* (▲)
beau *adj.* -zuri (▲)
être beau : *udjisa* (■)
beau-frère *n.* *shemedji* *w.* *mazemedji* (▲), *shimedji*
w. *mazimedji* (■)
beauté *n.* *truru* *w.* *maruru* (■), *uzuri* (▲)
bégayer *v.* *huguguma* (▲), *uhahaya*, *ugagaya* (■)
belle-sœur *v.* *shemedji* *w.* *mazemedji* (▲), *shimedji*
w. *mazimedji* (■)
bénédiction *n.* *radhi*
bercer *v.* *hutsitsia* (▲), *hwimbia*
besoin *n.* *hadja*
bête *n.* [animal] *shinyama* (▲), *inyama* (■) *w.*
zinyama ; [idiot, sot] *n.* et *adj.* *daba* *w.* *malaba*
bêtise *n.* *udjinga* (■), *ujinga* (▲)
beurre, beurre clarifié *n.* *samli* (▲)
bicyclette *n.* *biskileti*
bien *adv.* *fetre* (▲), *ndro* (■) *ntro* (▲)
bienfaits (les ~) *n.* *zema*
bienvenu ! *expr.* *Karibu !*
souhaiter la bienvenue à qqn :
hukaribisha (▲), *ukaribisa* (■)
biffer *v.* *huradzua* (▲)
bile *n.* *nyongo*¹
blâmer *v.* *ulaumu* (■), *hulumu* (▲)
blanc *adj.* -eu, -ewu
Blanc (un ~) *n.* *mzungu* *w.* *wazungu*
blancheur *n.* *weu*, *wewu*

blatte *n.* *komba-komba* *w.* *mahomba-homba* (▲)
boire *v.* *hunwa*
bois [matière] *n.* *mri*, *mwiri* (▲) *w.* *miri*
bois de santal [pâte] : *msindzanu* (▲)
msindzano (■)
boisson *n.* *madji* (■), *maji* (▲), *shinewa* (▲)
boîte *n.* *bwati*
boiteux *n.* et *adj.* *gobo* (▲)
bol *n.* *baguri* *w.* *baguri* ou *mabaguri* (▲), *bakuli* *w.*
bakuli (■)
bol *n.* *shikombe* *w.* *zikombe* (▲), *ikombe* *w.*
zikombe (■)
bon *adj.* -ema
bonbon *n.* *bombo*
bonheur *n.* *raha*²
bonjour ! ou bonsoir ! [à une personne à qui on
 doit respect] *expr.* *kwezi !*
bonjour ! [comment vas-tu ?] *expr.* *edje ?* (■), *jeje*
?² (▲)
bonnet *n.* *kofia*
bonté *n.* *wema*
bord *n.* *wango* *w.* *nyango* (▲)
borne *n.* *kura* *w.* *mahura* (▲)
bosse *n.* [d'un animal] *nundru* (▲), *somba* (■)
bouche *n.* *hanyo* (▲), *hanywa* (■)
boucher *v.* [un trou] *ufikiza* (■), *hufitsia* (▲)
bouchon *n.* *ibazo* *w.* *zibazo* (■), *vubo* *w.* *mavubo*
 (▲)
boucle d'oreille *n.* *gumba* *w.* *magumba* (▲), *hareni*
 (■)
bouillie *n.* [de riz ou de farine] *ubu* *w.* *maubu*
bouillir *v.* *ufukua* (■), *huhia* (▲), *hurohora* (▲)
faire bouillir : *hurohota*
bousculer *v.* *husukuma* (▲)
bout *n.* *ntsa*
bouteille *n.* *falasika*, *falaska*, *shitsuwa* *w.* *zitsuwa*
 (▲)
boutique *n.* *duka* *w.* *maduka* (▲), *duka* *w.* *maluka*
 (■)
boutre *n.* *djahazi*
boyau *n.* *trimbo* *w.* *marimbo* (▲), *trumbo* *w.*
marumbo (■)
bracelet *n.* *nkunku* (▲)
branche *n.* *ndravu* (■), *trwai* *w.* *marwai* (▲)
bras *n.* *mhono* *w.* *mihono*
brèche [d'une lame, pierre] *n.* *pengwa* *w.*
mapvengwa (▲)
brièveté *n.* *ufupvi* (■), *ukutri* (▲)

briller [étinceler] *v.* *hupvena* (▲), *huvaga* (▲)
briller [soleil, lune] *n.* *hwala* (▲), *huwala* (■)
brise *n.* *upepo*² (▲)
brosse à dents *n.* *msiwaki w. misiwaki* (■) *msuaki w. misuaki* (▲)
brosser *n.* *husinga* (▲)
 se brosser les dents : *husinga manyo* (▲), *husiwaki* (■), *husuaki* (▲)
broyer *v.* *upvonda* (■), *hutahani* (▲)
bruit *n.* *fidjo* (▲)
brûler *v. (intr.)* *huvua* (▲), *(tr.) upvisa* (■), *huvudza* (▲)
buée *n.* *bingu*¹ (▲)
bureau *n.* *biro*²
busard *n.* *bundi w. mabundi* (■), [milan] *kozi w. mahozi* (▲)

C

c'est-à-dire *expr. adv.* *yaâni*
caca *n.* *madzi*
 faire caca : *hunya madzi*
cacher *v.* *utsatsaza* (■), *hutsitsa* (▲), *hudzamisa* (▲)
 se cacher : *hudzama* (▲), *utsatsaya* (■)
cachet *n.* *shampa* (▲)
cadavre *n.* [d'un animal] *pinda w. mapvinda* (■), *shimpindra w. zimpindra* (▲) ; [humain] *maiti, mfu w. wafu* (■), *mfu w. wafu* (▲)
cadeau *n.* *hidaya*
 cadeau de voyage *n.* *zawadi*
cafard *n.* *komba-komba w. mahomba-homba* (▲), *kalalao, kalalau*
café *n.* *kafe*
caillou *n.* *bwe w. mawe*
caisse *n.* *sanduku w. masanduku*
calcul *n.* *hisabu*
calme (être ~) *v.* *hutrulua*
calme (le ~) *n.* *utrulivu*
calmer (se ~) *v.* *hutrulua*
calomnier *v.* *ucanfua* (■)
camaraderie *n.* *unyawe* (▲)
canard, cane *n.* *banta w. mabanta* (▲), *bata w. mabata* (■)
canne *n.* *ntsimbo* (▲)
canne à sucre *n.* *muwa* (▲), *m'wa* (■) *w. miwa*

cap *n.* *rasi*
capable de (être ~) *v.* *ushinda* (■), *hushindra* (▲)
capacité *n.* *ushindzi*
caractère *n.* *bumbo* (▲), *bumbwa* (■), *tabia* (▲), *twabia*
carafe *n.* *birika*¹ *w. mabirika* (■), *kuzi* (▲), *mdila w. midila* (▲)
carburant *n.* *mafura* (■)
cargaison *n.* *shehena*
casser [corde, fil] *v.* *hurumbua* (▲)
 casser en deux [morceau de bois] : *huvundza*
 se casser [corde, fil] *v.* *hurumbuha* (▲), [en deux] : *huvundziha*
castrer *v.* *hurina*
cause *n.* *sababu* (▲), *sibabu* (■)
causer [parler] *n.* *huhadisi*
causer [provoquer] *v.* *hutsonga*
causerie *n.* *hadisi w. hadisi / mahadisi*
ceinture *n.* *mkanda w. mikanda* (■), *mkandra w. mikandra* (▲)
cendre *n.* *vu*
cent, centaine *n.* *djana*² *w. madjana* (■), *mia* (▲)
cercueil *n.* *shilili w. zilili* (▲)
cerf-volant *n.* *tiara* (▲)
certitude *n.* *yakini*
cerveau, cervelle *n.* *uwengwe w. nyiwengwe* (■), *uwongo*
chaise *n.* *shiri* (▲), *hiri* (■) *w. ziri*
châle *n.* *kishali* (▲), *leso* (■)
chaleur *n.* *djifiri* (■), *djotro* (■) (▲), *hari* (▲), [lourde] *trohotsa* (▲)
chambre *n.* *fuko*² *w. mafuko*
chameau *n.* *ngamia*
champ *n.* *shamba w. mazamba, mnda w. minda* (■), *muntra w. mindra* (▲)
chance *n.* *bahati*
changer *v. (tr.)* *hubuzudza* (▲), *ukausa* (■)
 changer de direction : *hubuza, ukauha* (■), *hupera*
changer [intr. se transformer] *v.* *hugauha* (▲), *ukauha* (■)
chanson *n.* *nyimbo* (▲)
chant *n.* *djimbo w. madjimbo* (▲)
chanter *v.* *huhedza* (▲), *huheza* (■), *huimba, huhimba* (▲) ; [coq] *v. huiha*
chanteur *n.* *mwimbizi w. waimbizi* (▲)
chapelet *n.* *ntasubwihi* (▲)
chapitre *n.* *mlongo w. milongo* (▲)

chaque *adj. indef.* haina (■), kila, kula (▲)
 charge (porter une ~) *v.* hutriha² (▲)
 charme *n.* (sortilège) sahiri *w.* masahiri
 chasser *v.* hufuma¹
 chasser [faire partir] *v.* hutrusa (▲)
 chat *n.* mpaha (▲), paha *w.* mapvaha (■)
 chatouiller *v.* hufetsa (▲), hukukuna (▲), utsutsua (■), ututua (■)
 chaud *n.* na moro (▲), na mro (■), na djotro (■)
 chauffeur [conducteur] *n.* shofera *w.* mazofera
 chaussette *n.* hofu
 chaussure *n.* nkaḅwa, ilatru *w.* zilatru (■), shilaru *w.* zilaru (▲), [fermée] goshi *w.* magoshi (▲), koshi *w.* makoshi (■)
 chaud, chaud vive *n.* ntsoha (▲)
 chemin *n.* ndzia
 chemin de l'islam *n.* twarika
 chemise, chemisier *n.* shamizi *w.* zamizi (▲), shatri *w.* mazatri (■)
 chenille *n.* bungu *w.* mabungu (▲), maungu (■)
 cher *adj.* āli (■), hali (▲)
 peu cher : rahisi
 chercher *v.* huzunguha (▲), hutsaha (■)
 cherté *n.* uhalī² (▲)
 cheval *n.* farasi
 cheveux *n.* nyele (▲), nyile (■), nyole (▲)
 cheveux blancs : mvi (■), vi (▲)
 chèvre *n.* mbuzi (▲), mbuzi (■)
 chien *n.* mbwa (▲), mbwa (■)
 choisir *hutsahua, hutsaua* (▲), *hutsungua*
 chômage *n.* ubure
 chose *n.* shintru (▲), hindru *w.* zindru (■)
 chouette *n.* bundi-kudju *w.* mabundi-kudju, bundu-kudju (■), bundri *w.* mabundri (▲)
 chrstianisme *n.* unaswara
 ciel *n.* wingu *w.* mbingu (▲), mbingu (■)
 cigarette *n.* siga (▲)
 cil *n.* nkopve (▲)
 cimetière *n.* mava (▲), mazamo (■)
 cinq *adj. num.* -tsanu
 cinq cents *num.* hamsumia (▲)
 cinquante *num.* hamsini (▲), mengo mitsanu (■)
 circoncrire *v.* hutahiri (▲)
 cire d'abeille *n.* ntra² (▲)
 ciseaux (une paire de ~) *n.* makasi (▲), mkasi (■)
 citerne *n.* shisima (▲), isima (■) *w.* zisima
 citron *n.* ndimu (■), ndrimu (▲)
 citronnier *n.* mlimu *w.* milimu

citrouille *n.* trango *w.* marango (▲), urango (■)
 civilisation *n.* utamaduni
 clair *adj.* -eu, -ewu
 clair de lune *n.* mwangaza
 clairière *n.* wanga (▲)
 clarté *n.* weu, wewu
 cligner [des yeux] *n.* hupvenya (▲)
 cloque *n.* dzungua *w.* madzungua (■), truhu *w.* maruhu (▲)
 clôture *n.* baho *w.* mabaho (▲)
 clou *n.* mshumari *w.* mizumari (▲), msumari *w.* misumari (■)
 cochon *n.* puruku *w.* mapvuruku (▲), purunku *w.* mapvurunku (■)
 cocotier *n.* mnadzi *w.* minadzi (▲), mnazi *w.* minazi (■)
 cœur *n.* roho, [for intérieur] mo (▲), mowo, muwo, muyo (■)
 colère *n.* hasira, usiwu (■), utungu
 être en colère : huka na hasira
 coller *v.* usiha² (■), husika (▲)
 colline *n.* shilima *w.* zilima (▲)
 combien ? *adv.* ngapvi ?
 combien ça coûte ? kisaje ? (▲), riali nga ? (■)
 commémorer *v.* husherehi
 commencer *v.* hwandisa (■), hwandrisa (▲)
 comment ? jeje ?¹ (▲), dje ?
 Comores *n.* Komori
 comparer *v.* hufanisa
 compassion pour (éprouver de la ~) *expr.* husikinia
 complet *adj.* kamili
 être complet : utimu (■), hutsimu (▲)
 compléter *v.* utimizi (■), hutsimidza (▲)
 complétude *n.* ukamilifu
 composer *v.* hupanga, [poème, chant] hutruna (▲)
 comprendre *v.* hwelewa
 compte *n.* hisabu
 compte (se rendre ~) *v.* hurambua (▲), urambua (■), humaizi (▲)
 compter [dénombrer ; inclure] *v.* huhasibu (▲), huwaza (■)
 concours [examen] *n.* gizama
 condamner *v.* ulaumu (■), hulumu (▲)
 condition *n.* hali¹
 condition [exigence] *n.* shartwi, sharutwi
 conflit *n.* umani
 confrérie *n.* twarika
 connaissance *n.* udjuzi (■), udjizi (■), ujuzi (▲)

connaisseur *n.* mdjuzi *w.* wadjuzi, mdjizi *w.* wadjizi (■), mjuzi *w.* wajuzi (▲)
connaître *v.* udjua (■), hujua (▲)
conseil *n.* waswia *w.* nyaswia, nyasia (▲)
considération (prendre en ~) *expr.* huwaza (■)
conspuer *v.* hushemea (▲)
construire [en dur] *v.* huunda (■), huundra (▲)
conte *n.* hale
content (être ~) *v.* hudjipviwa (■), hujipviwa (▲)
contester *v.* huhana
continent *n.* bara *w.* mabara
continuer *v.* hwendelea (■), hwendelea (▲)
contrôler *v.* hutunda (▲)
convenir *v.* hustahiki
converser *v.* huhadisi
coq *n.* kudume *w.* mahudume (■), kukui *w.* makukui (▲)
corail *n.* swai *w.* maswai (▲)
Coran (le ~) *n.* Kuruäni
corbeau *n.* gawa *w.* magawa (■), kwai *w.* mahwai (▲)
corde, cordage *n.* ngwe, mkabaya *w.* mikabaya (■)
corne *n.* nyonga
corossol *n.* konokono
corps *n.* mwili (▲), ziwungo (■) ; [cadavre] maiti, mfu *w.* wafu (■), mufu *w.* wafu (▲)
côté *n.* upande *w.* mpade (■), upvandre *w.* mpandre, maupvandre (▲)
côté gauche : potro (▲)
cotiser *v.* hutsanga
coton *n.* upvamba (▲), upvamba (■)
cou *n.* ntsingo
couché (être ~) *v.* hulala
coucher (tr.) *v.* huladza (▲), ulaza (■)
se coucher : hulala, [soleil] hutswa
coude *n.* ivuhu (■)
coude *n.* ntsundzuni (▲)
coudre *v.* hushona (▲), usonya (■)
couler [liquide] *v.* hushuka (▲), usiha (■)
couler [sombre] *v.* hurora (▲)
couleur *n.* range (▲)
couper *v.* hukantra (▲), huwungua (■)
courber *v.* [plier] hupvera, [tordre] hupvoroa (▲)
courir → course
course *n.* mbio (▲), mbio (■)
courir *v.* hurema mbio (▲), hura mbio (■)
court *adj.* -fupvi (■), -kutri (▲)
court [état] *n.* ukutri (▲), ufupvi (■)

couteau *n.* sembea *w.* masembea (▲), sembea *w.* masembea (■), shononde *w.* zononde (■)
coûteux *adj.* âli (■) hali (▲)
coutume *n.* ada
couturière *n.* mshonezi *w.* washonezi (▲), msonyadji *w.* wasonyadji (■)
couver *v.* hwaria (▲), huwaria (■)
couvrir *v.* ufiniha (■), hufininkia (▲), [envelopper] hupvihidza (▲)
crabe *n.* djandze *w.* madjandze (■), ganka *w.* maganka (▲)
craindre *v.* hura (■), huria (▲)
crédit (prendre ou acheter à ~) *v.* hukopa (▲)
créer *v.* [inventer] hutruna (▲), [dieu] huumba (▲), huumba (■)
crème *n.* urandro (▲)
crépir *v.* hutomea
crête [de volaille, d'oiseau] *n.* dzundzu *w.* madzundzu (■), jendzi *w.* majendzi (▲)
creuser *v.* hutsimba (▲), utsimba (■)
crevette *n.* nkamba (▲)
cri *n.* trasi *w.* marasi (■), nkeme (▲)
crier [pour les animaux] hulia (▲), ulila (■), hulawa nkeme
critiquer *v.* hurema
crocodile *n.* vwai
croire hwamini (▲), uämini (■)
crotte *n.* madzi
cru *adj.* -itsi
cueillir *v.* hupua (▲)
cuiller, cuillère [en métal] *n.* sutru, [en bois] uhombe *w.* nkombe, mauhombe (▲)
cuire *v.* huiva (▲), huhiva
faire cuire : hupiha
cuire à l'eau : hurohotsa
cuisine [pièce] *n.* paya, pa (▲) *w.* mapva, mapvaya
cuisine [art] *n.* upisi
cuisiner *v.* hupiha
cuire *n.* shaba
cul-de-jatte *n.* shirewe (▲), irewe (■) *w.* zirewe
culinaire *n.* (art ~) upisi
culte *n.* ibada
cultiver *v.* hulima
culture [civilisation] *n.* utamaduni
curcuma *n.* dzindzano (■), dzindzanu (▲)
cymbale *n.* patsu *w.* mapvatsu

D

danger *n. adjali, hatwari*
dans prép. *harimwa, harumwa* (■)
danse *n. ngoma*¹
danser *v. huzina*
dard *n. mvuna* (■), *vuna w. mavuna* (▲)
date *n. mwezi* (▲), *tarehi, tarihi*
datte *n. ntrede* (■), *ntrendre* (▲)
débattre (se ~) *v. hutapa* (▲), *utapala* (■)
debout (être ~) *v. udjuha* (■), *huhima, huima* (▲)
mettre debout : *uhimisa* (■), *humidza* (▲)
débroussailler *v. huvadzua* (▲)
décade *n. mongo*² *w. mengo* (■)
décès *n. mauti*
déchaîner (se ~) *v. udjunduha* (■), *hujundruha* (▲)
décharger *v. hupvuhua*¹
se décharger : [d'un fardeau] *hutrua* (▲)
déchets *n. djaya w. madjaya* (■), *jaya, ja w. majaya, maja* (▲)
déchirer *v. hurandrua* (▲), *uraru* (■)
déclarer *v. hutekeleza*
décoller *v. huweuha* (▲), *udjuha* (■)
décomposer (se ~) *v. [pourrir] hugaga* (▲), *uhaha* (■)
déduire *v. humenya*
déféquer *v. hunya madzi*
défi *n. shao* (▲)
défricher *v. hutsenga*
degré *n. daradja*¹ (▲)
dehors *adv. mwendze* (▲), *pvondze* (■)
demain *adv. maudu* (■), *meso* (▲)
demander *v. [interroger] hudzisa* (▲), *huuzisa* (■), *huwuzisa* (■), [solliciter, quémander] *humia* (▲), *umea* (■)
démanger *v. huwawa*
démentir *v. huhana*
demeure *n. makao, makazi*
démolir *v. uhomoa* (■), *hukomoa* (▲)
dénoncer [au maître] *v. husaliti*² (▲)
dénouer [juger] *v. hunamua* (▲), *unam'wa* (■)
dent *n. dzinyo w. manyo*
dépasser *v. [vaincre] ushinda* (■), *hushindra* (▲), [en quantité] *huzidi*
dépêcher (se ~) *v. hwangusa* (▲), *upveza* (■), *husimamia* (▲)
dépense *n. harama*

déposer [une charge qu'on porte sur la tête ou les épaules] *v. hutrua* (▲)
dépouiller *v. hutuna* (▲), *hutsuna* (■)
depuis prép. *rangu*
déraciner *v. hururumua* (▲)
dérober *v. huhiba, hwiiba* (▲)
descendre *v. hushuka* (▲), *usiha*¹ (■)
désenfler *v. hupvwa*
déshabiller (se ~) *v. hutsua* (▲)
déshonneur *n. aibu*
déshonorer *v. hupatsa aibu* (▲), *hupua sheo*
désir *n. ushauku*
désirer *v. hutamani* (▲)
dessin *n. komba w. mahomba* (▲)
détester *v. hutukia* (▲)
dette *n. dene w. malene* (■), *deni w. madeni* (▲)
deux *adj. num. -ili*
deux *num. mbili* (▲), *mbili* (■)
deux cents *num. miateni* (▲)
devant *adv. et prép. umbeli* (▲), *usoni, housoni* (■)
déverser *v. hutsomoa* (▲)
devin *n. mwalimu w. walimu*
diable *n. shetwani w. mazetwani*
diarrhée *n. m'ba-huwuma* (■), *wendro* (▲)
différence *n. tafauti*
différent *adj. mbali na mbali* (▲), *mbali na mbali* (■)
difficile *adj. -dziro, -dzitro* (▲)
difficulté *n. taâbu, udziro*
avoir des difficultés : *hutaâbiha*
diffuser *v. hutrangaza*
dimanche *n. mfumbili* (■), *mfumopvili* (▲)
diminuer *v. hupvungudza* (▲), *upvunguza* (■)
dire *v. hwamba* (▲), *hwamba* (■), *hurongoa*
dire à : *hwambia* (▲), *hwambia* (■)
discuter *v. huhadisi*
disparaître *v. huhibu* (▲), *hutsua*
disperser *v. hutsampua* (▲)
dispute *n. umani*
disputer (se ~) *v. (humana, humanihana)* (▲)
distinct *adj. mbali na mbali* (▲), *mbali na mbali* (■)
distinction *n. tafauti*
diviser *v. hwanyisa* (▲), *huwanyisa* (■)
divorce *n. twalaka*
dix *num. kume* (■), *kumi* (▲)
dizaine *n. mongo*² *w. mengo* (■)
djinn *n. djini w. madjini*

docteur *n.* dukutera *w.* madukutera, twabibu *w.* matwabibu
doigt *n.* sha², shaya *w.* za, zaya
domicile *n.* makao, makazi
dominer *v.* hutawala
don de dieu *n.* neêma, riziki *w.* mariziki
donner *v.* hupva, hunika (■)
dos *n.* dingo (■), mengo¹ (▲)
dot *n.* mahari
doucement *adv.* mpole, mpolempole (▲)
douleur *n.* alami
doute *n.* shaka, taradudi
drapeau *n.* beramu
dresser *v.* uhimisa (■)
droit *n.* haki
dromadaire *n.* ngamia
duper *v.* huganga
dur *adj.* -angavu (▲), -hodari

E

eau *n.* madji (■), maji (▲)
eau de mer, eau salée : maji ya shingo (▲), fumbu (■)
écaille *n.* mamba (▲)
écailler *v.* hupvaya
échapper belle (l'~) *v.* huafiha, huvuka
échelle *n.* mlingo *w.* milingo (■), ulingo *w.* maulingo (▲)
éclater *v.* hwaliha (▲) huwaliha (■)
école *n.* likole, likoli
économies *n.* akiba
économiser *v.* huhentsi akiba (▲), uyeha akiba (■)
écorce [d'arbre] *n.* gozi *w.* magozi (▲)
écorcher *v.* hutunua
écouter *v.* huishilia (■)
écouter *v.* hupvulishia (▲)
écraser *v.* husiritsa (▲), *v.* hutsera (▲)
écrire *v.* hwandziha (■), hwangiha (▲)
écriture *n.* hatwi
éducateur *n.* mlezi *w.* walezi
éducation *n.* malezi, ulezi
éduquer *v.* [donner des leçons] hufundra (▲), [élever] hulea (▲), ulela (■)
effacer *v.* hupvangua (▲), huzima
effort *n.* djitihadi

égal *adj.*, à égalité sawa
égarement *n.* upotevu
égarer (s'~) *v.* hupotea
égorger *v.* hutsindza
égratigner *v.* hutunua
élaguer *v.* hutsenga
élection *n.* vote
électricité *n.* tereste
élégance *n.* truru *w.* maruru (■)
éléphant *n.* ndovu
élève *n.* mnashiyoni *w.* wanaziyoni (■), wanashoni *w.* wanazoni (▲)
élevé (être ~) *v.* ulakwa (■), hulewa (▲)
élever *v.* hulea (▲), ulela (■), [des bêtes] hutsunga¹
éleveur [d'animaux] *n.* mtsunga *w.* watsunga
éloge *n.* swifa
éloquence *n.* ufaswaha
embêter *v.* huudhi (▲)
embrasser *v.* hubusu
embrocher *v.* hurunga¹ (▲)
empirer (s'~) *v.* huzidi
employé *n.* mrumwa
employé (être ~) *v.* [être au service de qqn] hurumwa
employer *v.* [qqn] huruma, [utiliser] hurumia
emporter *v.* ubalia¹ (■), hupvinga (▲)
emprunter *v.* hwazima (▲), huwazima (■)
en bas *adv.* hambwani (■), untsini (▲)
enceinte (être ~) *uka na m'ba* (■), humira (▲)
encens *n.* ubani, [en tige] âdi²
encore *adv.* tsena
encore, pas encore : raha¹, rasa (▲)
encre *n.* nyongo²
endommager *v.* humenya
endroit *n.* mahala (■), pvahanu, pvwahanu
enduire *v.* hupvaha (▲), husinga (▲)
s'enduire de quelque chose : hupaha
enfant *n.* mwana *w.* wana
enfermer *v.* hubalia² (▲)
enfiler *v.* hurunga¹ (▲)
enfleur *v.* (intr.) huzimba (▲), uzimba (■)
enfuir (s'~) *v.* hutrawa
enjambrer *v.* hutumpa (▲)
enlever *v.* hupua (▲), hutowa
ennemi *n.* adui, adui *w.* maâdui (▲), adui *w.* maâdui (■)
ennui *n.* taâbu
enrager (s'~) hucafuka (▲)

enseignant *n. fundi w. mafundi*
 enseigner *v. husomesa, hufundra* (▲)
 ensorceler *v. huganga*
 entendre *v. huishia* (■), *hukia* (▲)
 entendre (s'~) *hwafikana* (▲), *uwafikana* (■)
 entente *n. mwafaka, mwafikano*
 enterrer *v. hudziha*
 entêtement *n. giri* (■)
 entêtement *n. uguguru* (▲)
 entier *adj. -dzima, kamili*
 entièrement *adv. pia*¹
 entrer *v. undjia* (■), *ungia* (▲)
 faire entrer : *hukaribisha* (▲), *ukaribisa* (■)
 enveloppe [pour lettre] *n. bahasha* (■), *shipambo*
w. zipambo (▲)
 envelopper *v. hupvambia* (▲)
 envie *n. ushauku*
 environnement *n. ulanga*
 envoler (s'~) *v. huweuha* (▲)
 envoyer *v. hupveleha* (▲), *upveeha* (■)
 épargne *n. akiba*
 épargner *v. huhentsi akiba* (▲), *uyeha akiba* (■)
 éparpiller *v. hutsampua* (▲)
 épaulement *n. bega w. mabega ou maega* (▲), *fuzi w. mafuzi* (■)
 épée *n. upanga w. mpanga, maupanga* (▲),
nyipanga (■)
 épervier¹ [filet de pêche] *n. shamia w. zamia*
 épervier² [oiseau rapace] *n. impvanga w. zipvanga*
 (■), *shimpanga w. zimpanga* (▲)
 épices *n. masala* (▲)
 épier *v. utramia* (▲)
 épine *n. mubwa, m'bwā w. miba* (▲), *shiba w. ziba*
 (■)
 épingle *n. kulabu w. makulabu* (▲)
 épilucher *v. huhua*¹
 époque *n. zama*
 épouser *v. [pour un homme] hulola, uloola* (■),
 [pour une femme] *hulolwa, huloolwa* (■)
 épreuve *n. mtihani w. mitihani*
 errer *v. hutanga*¹ (▲)
 erreur *n. halatwi*
 induire en erreur : *hutratra* (▲)
 éructer *v. hubindrua* (▲)
 escalader *v. huhea*
 escalader *v. hupandra*
 escalier(s) *n. mpandro* (▲), *ntaradja* (■)
 escargot *n. fwankoa* (■), *nkoa* (▲)

esclave *n. mrumwa*
 espace *n. [temps, surface] nafasi, [terrain vague*
ou nu, clairière], wanga (▲), *shandza w. zandza*
 (▲), *shiwandza w. ziwandza* (■)
 espérer *v. hutumaini* (▲)
 esquiver *v. hutavusa* (▲)
 essayer *v. hujerebu* (▲), *ulauza* (■), *usana* (■)
 essorer *v. hukitsa* (▲)
 essuyer *v. hupvangua*
 estampille *n. shampa* (▲)
 et *conj. na*
 étage *n. dari w. madari* (▲), *dari w. malari* (■)
 état¹ *n. hali*¹
 en mauvais état² : *bombo w. mabombo* (▲),
bombo w. mabombo (■)
 éteindre *v. huzima*
 éternuer *v. husamua* (▲), *usam'wa* (■)
 étinceler *v. hupvena* (▲)
 étoffe *n. shitamba w. zitamba* (▲), *itambaya w.*
zitambaya (■)
 étoile *n. nyora*¹
 étoile filante : *shihabu w. zihabu* (▲)
 étonnant *adj. -a ādjabu*
 étonné (être ~) *v. hushanga* (▲), *ushangaya* (■)
 étonner (s'~) *v. hushanga* (▲), *ushangaya* (■)
 étourderie *n. uhafilifu*
 être *v. hukaya, huka*
 être humain *n. mwanadamu w. wanadamu*
 étudiant *n. mnashiyoni w. wanaziyoni* (■),
mwanashoni w. wanazoni (▲)
 étudier *v. husoma, [apprendre ou réviser ses*
leçons] hutwali
 Europe *n. ulaya*
 eux, elles *pr. wawo*
 évader (s'~) *v. hutrawa*
 éventail *n. ipepeo w. zipepeo* (■), *shizingio w.*
zizingio (▲)
 éventer *v. huzingia* (▲)
 éviter *v. hwepeva, hukinga, [esquiver] hutavusa* (▲)
 exagérer *v. hutumpa mpaka* (▲), *hutumba mpaka*
 (■), *hupua mwaha*
 examen *n. gizama, mtihani w. mitihani*
 excréments *n. madzi*
 exhalaison *n. vushe w. mavushe* (▲)
 exister *v. hukaya, huka*
 explication(s) *n. maeledzo* (▲), *maelezo* (■)
 expliquer *v. hweledza* (▲), *hweleza* (■)
 exploser *v. hwaliha* (▲), *huwaliha* (■)

extérieur *n. et adv. mwendze* (▲), *pvondze* (■)
extraire *v. hutowa*
extrémité *n. ntsa*

F

fabriquer *v. hufanya*
face *n. uso w. mauso* (▲), *nyuso* (■)
 être en face de ou faire face : *ugabili* (■),
hukabili (▲)
facile *adj. -angu¹*
façon *n. namna*
faim *n. ndza* (▲), *ndzaya*
faire *v. hufanya*
faner (se ~) *v. hunyaya* (▲)
fard *n. gona* (■), *gwená* (▲)
fardeau *n. mdzo w. midzo*
farine [en général] *n. unga*
 farine de blé : *ngano* (■), *nganu* (▲)
fatigue *n. ulemvu*
fatigué (être ~) *v. hulemewa*
faucou *n. ipvanga w. zipvanga* (■), *shimpanga w.*
zimvanga (▲)
faute *n. halatwi*
femelle *adj. -she*
féminin (de sexe ~) *adj. -she*
femme *n. mndru-mdzadze w. wandru-wadzadze,*
mndrumshe w. wandruwashe (■), *mntu-mama*
w. wantru-mama, mntrumshe w. wantruwashe
 (▲)
fenêtre *n. dirisha w. madirisha* (■), *shibaka w.*
zibaka (▲)
fer *n. shuma w. zuma*
fer à repasser *n. fera* (▲), *pasi* (■)
fermer *v. hubaya*
fête *n. ngoma¹*
feu *n. moro w. mero* (▲), *mro²* (■)
feuille *n. uwani w. mani ou mauwani* (▲)
 feuille de cocotier : *kuri w. mahuri*
 feuille de manioc : *madaba* (■), *mataba* (▲)
 feuille de taro : *wombo* (■), *yombo* (▲)
fierté *n. ufahari*
figure *n. sura, surwa* (▲), *surwaya* (■), *uso w.*
mauso (▲), *nyiso* (■)
fil *n. uzi w. mauzi* (▲)
filles *n. mwanamshe w. wanawashe, mwana*

mntrumshe w. wana wantruwashe (▲)
fil *n. mwanamme w. wana mntrumme*
filtrer *v. hutsuja* (▲)
fin *adj. -ambamba* (▲)
fin *n. mviso*
fini (être ~) *v. hukoma* (▲)
finir *v. huisa* (▲), *uhisa, hukoma* (▲)
 finir [achever] *humalidza* (▲), (tr.) *utimizi* (■),
hutsimidza (▲)
 finir [en parlant de la nuit] : *husha*
flacon *n. shitsuva w. zitsuva* (▲)
flâner *v. hutanga¹* (▲)
flaque *n. dzia² w. madzia* (▲), *dziwa² w. madziwa*
 (■)
flatter *v. husifu* (▲), *uswifu* (■)
fleur *n. bawá* (■) *w. maua, fu w. mafu* (▲)
flotter au vent *hupepea*
flouer *v. huhada* (▲), *huhadaya*
flûte *n. firimbi* (▲)
foi *n. imani ; profession de ~ : shahada w.*
mazahada (●)
foie *n. nye*
fois *n. mara* (▲), *nkado* (■)
fondations [d'une maison] *n. msingi w. misingi*
 (▲), *msindji / mshindji w. misindji / mishindji*
 (■)
fondement *n. msingi w. misingi* (▲)
fondre *v. (tr.) hulalua* (▲) (intr.) *hulaluha*
force *n. mvuu* (■), *nguvu* (▲), *swiha*
forêt *n. mpaharo* (▲), *msiru w. misiru* (■)
fort *adj. [piquant, acide] -hali, [vigoureux,*
intelligent] -hodari
fosse *n. ngama*
foudre *n. raâdi* (▲), *raâdu* (■)
fouet [ustensile de cuisine] *n. mcapu w. micapu*
 (▲)
fouetter *v. [cuisine] hurabi* (▲)
fourmi *n. ntsuntsuhu* (▲), *nyantsu* (■)
frais *adj. [cru] -itsi*
franchir *v. hushia*
frapper *v. hurema*
fraternité *n. unanya, unyanya* (■)
frère *n. mwananya w. wananya*
froid *n. baridi* (▲), *baridi* (■), *mazimi* (■)
froisser *v. hukuta* (▲)
front *n. uso w. mauso* (▲), *nyiso* (■)
frontière *n. kura w. mahura* (▲), *mpaka w. mipaka*
frotter *v. husinga* (▲), [gratter] *huradzua* (▲)

fruit *n.* *trunda w. marunda* (■), *trundra w. marundra* (▲)
fruit à pain : *furiapa w. mafuriapa* (■), *vuriapa w. mavuriapa* (▲)
fuir *v.* [suinter] *uvudja* (■), *huvuja* (▲)
fumée *n.* *djosi* (■), *mosi* (▲), *djosi* (■)
furieux (être ~) *v.* *hucafuka* (▲)
furoncle *n.* *shiwi*¹ *w. ziwi* (▲), *shuwi w. zuwi* (■)
fusil *n.* *bunduki*

G

gagner *v.* *hupara*¹
gain *n.* *faida, patro* (▲)
galet *n.* *ntsindawe* (■), *ntsindawe* (▲)
gambader *v.* *huruka*
garçon *n.* *mwanaamme w. wanaume, mwana mntru-baba w. wana wantru-baba* (▲)
garder *v.* *hukadza* (▲)
gâter (se ~) *v.* [pourrir] *hugaga* (▲), *uhaha* (■)
gencive *n.* *duli w. maluli* (■), *mauli* (▲)
genou *n.* *gunguni w. magunguni* (▲), *gunguno w. magunguno* (■)
gentil *adj.* -ema
gentillesse *n.* *wema*
gifle *n.* *mbeye* (■), *pi w. mapvi* (▲)
gingembre *n.* *ntsingiziwu* (▲), *singiziwu* (■)
girofle (clou de ~) *n.* *karanfu* (■), *nkarafulu* (▲)
glaire *n.* *doho w. maloho* (▲)
glisser *v.* (intr.) *hurelea* (▲)
gloire *n.* *utukufu*
glorifier *v.* *hutukuza*
glu *n.* *urovu* (▲)
gomme *n.* *gomu*
gonfler *v.* *huzimba* (▲), *uzimba* (■)
gorge *n.* *umio w. maumio* (▲)
gourde *n.* *kujw w. mahuju* (▲), *ntsuva* (▲)
goût *n.* [bon] *ladha*
goûter *v.* *hulaulia*
goutte *n.* [liquide] *trona w. marona* (■), *trono w. marono, matrono* (▲) ; [de pluie] *trosi w. marosi*
gouvernail *n.* *usukani w. mausukani* (▲)
gouvernement *n.* *sirikali*
goyave *n.* *pera w. mapvera* (■), *pvera w.*

mapvera (▲)

grâce [de Dieu] *n.* *neëma*
graine *n.* *mbia* (▲), *mbia* (■)
graisse *n.* *mafura* (■), *matra*¹ (▲)
grand-mère *n.* *koko w. makoko, mahoko* (▲)
grand-père *n.* *bako, bakoko w. mabakoko* (▲), *mbaye w. wabaye* (■)
Grande Comore *n.* [une des îles Comores] *Ngazidja*
grandeur *n.* *uhu* (▲), *uhuu, uhuwu* (■), *ulibwavu* (▲), [gloire] *utukufu*
grandir *huhua*² (■), *hutrendra* (▲)
grappe *n.* [de palmier] *sangari w. masangari* (▲)
gratter *v.* *hugarua* (▲), *huradzua* (▲), [démanger] *huwawa*
gratuit *adj.* *bure*
gravir *v.* *hupandra*
grenade *n.* [fruit] *trundra-pepvoni w. marundra-pepvoni* (▲)
griffe *n.* *fuu w. mafuu* (■), *nkofu* (▲)
gril *n.* *uma* (▲)
griller *v.* *uhoha* (■), *huoha* (▲)
grimper *v.* *huhea*
gros *adj.* -nene (■) (▲), -tronga (▲)
grosneur *n.* *utronga* (▲)
grossir *v.* *unenepva* (■), *hunera* (▲)
guérir *v.* *hupvona*
guerre *n.* *nkodo* (■), *nkondro*¹ (▲)
guetter *v.* *utramia* (▲)
guitare *n.* *gitari*

H

habiller *v.* *hupvindza* (▲), *uvaza* (■)
 s'~ : *huvaya* (■), *hupindra* (▲)
habits *n.* *vao*
habitude *n.* *udzevu* (▲), *uzwevu* (■)
 avoir l'~ : *uzwea* (■), *hudzea* (▲)
 d'~ : *ahalabu* (▲)
habituer *v.* s'~ : *hudzea* (▲), *uzwea* (■)
hache *n.* *soha w. masoha*
haie *n.* *baho w. mabaho* (▲)
hameçon *n.* *iloo w. ziloo* (■), *ulo w. mauilo* (▲)
hanche *n.* *trennga w. marenga* (▲), *shiwuno w. ziwuno* (■)
haut *adj.* -le (■) (▲), -undra (▲)
héler *v.* *hushemeledza* (▲)

herbe *n.* *davu w. malavu* (▲), *trunku w. marunku*
hésitation *n.* *taradudi*
hésiter *v.* *husasidza* (▲)
heure *n.* *sa, saa, saya*
 de bonne heure : *na mapema*
hibou *n.* *bundi-kudju w. mabundi-kudju, bundu-kudju* (■), *bundri w. mabundri* (▲)
hier *adv.* *djana¹* (■), *pvojana* (▲)
hisser les voiles *v.* *hutreka* (▲)
histoire¹ *n.* *hadisi w. hadisi / mahadisi*
histoire² *n.* [passé, mémoire] *tarehi* (■), *tarihi* (▲)
homard *n.* *nkamba* (▲)
Homme (L'~) *n.* *mndru w. wantru* (■), *mntu, muntru w. wantru* (▲)
homme *n.* [≠ femme] *mndru-mbaba w. wandru-wababa* (▲), *mntu-baba w. wantru-baba, mndrumme w. wandruwame* (■), *mntumme w. wantruwaume* (▲)
 [être humain] *mwanadamu w. wanadamu*
honneur *n.* *sheo, utukufu*
honorer *v.* *hutukuza*
honte *n.* *aibu*
honte *n.* *haya*
hôpital *n.* *lapitali*
hoquet *n.* *dedefu* (▲), *idiha* (■), *inenefu* (■)
horloge *n.* [pendule] *shitsuva sha sa* (▲)
huer *v.* *hushemea* (▲)
huile *n.* *mafura* (■), *matra¹* (▲)
huit *adj. num.* *-nane*
huit cents *num.* *thamania* (▲)
humanité *n.* *ubinadamu, undru* (■), *untru* (▲)
hymne national *n.* *djimbo la twaifa*
hypocrisie *n.* *unafiki*
hypocrite *n.* *mnaufiki w. wanafiki*

ici [tout près] *adv.* *pvani* (▲), *pvanu* (■)
 [par ici] *hunu*

idiot *adj. et n.* *daba w. malaba, mdjinga w. wadjinga* (■), *mjinga w. wajinga* (▲)

idiotie *n.* *udjinga* (■), *ujinga* (▲)

idole *n.* *sanamwe w. masanamwe* (▲), *sinamu w. masinamu* (■)

ignorance *n.* *udjinga* (■), *ujinga* (▲)

ignorant *n.* *mdjinga w. wadjinga* (■), *mjinga w. wajinga* (▲)

île *n.* *shisiwa* (▲), *isiwa* (■) *w. zisiwa*

image *n.* *sanamwe w. masanamwe* (▲), *sinamu w. masinamu* (■)

imam *n.* *imamu w. maimamu*

imiter *v.* *hushenkedza* (▲), *ushenkeza* (■)

impôt *n.* *ushuru*

impureté *n.* *ntsama* (▲)

inciter *v.* *husaliti¹* (▲), *uswaliti* (■)

inciter *v.* *hutsotsa* (▲)

inclure *v.* *huwaza* (■)

indépendance *n.* *uhuru*

indice *n.* *alama, dalili*

infirme *n.* *shirewe* (▲), *irewe* (■) *w. zirewe*

ingrédients *n.* *zana* (▲)

injonction *n.* *amri*

injurier *v.* *ulapiza* (■), *hulihidza* (▲)

injustice *n.* *udhuluma*

instruire *v.* *hufundra* (▲), *husomesa*

instrument *n.* *shombo w. zombo*

insulter *v.* *ulapiza* (■), *hulihidza* (▲)

intelligence *n.* *akili*

intelligent *adj.* *na âkili*

intention *n.* *nia*

interpeller *n.* *hushemeledza* (▲)

interpréter *v.* *ufasiri, hufaswiri* (▲)

interroger *v.* *hudzisa* (▲), *huuzisa* (■)

intestin *n.* *trimbo w. marimbo* (▲), *trumbo w. marumbo* (■)

introduire *v.* *hutria*

inventer *v.* *hutrunga* (▲)

inviter *v.* *ulalika* (■)

ironiser *v.* *ucokoza* (■), *hutseshea* (▲)

irriter *v.* *hutsotsa* (▲)

islam *n.* *usilamu*

ivre (être ~) *v.* *hulewa¹*

ivresse *n.* *ulevi*

ivrogne *n.* *mlevi w. walevi*

ivrognerie *n.* *ulevi*

J

jalousie *n.* *ngoma², uvu* (■), *wivu* (▲)

jambe *n.* *mndu w. mindu* (■), *mundru w. mindru* (▲)

jaque *n.* [fruit] *fanasi* (▲), *fenesi* (■)
jardin *n.* *bustwani*
jarre *n.* [poterie] *mtsundji w. mitsundji* (■)
mtsungi w. mitsungi (▲)
jasmin *n.* *yasimini, yasmini, âfu* (▲)
jaune *adj.* *dzindzano* (■), *dzindzanu*
jeter *v.* *hulatsa*, [liquide, ordures, sable] *v.* *hutra*
jeu *n.* *dangadzo w. malangadzo* (▲), *ntsapvuho* (■),
[de société en général] *mraha w. miraha*
jeudi *n.* *yahoa*
jeûne [du mois de ramadan] *n.* *tsumu*
jeunesse *n.* *una-idjana* (■), *unatsa* (▲), *ushababi*
joie *n.* *furaha, raha*²
jouer *v.* *hwangadza* (▲), *utsapvuha* (■), [cartes,
football, domino] *huteza* (▲), *uceza* (■)
jour *n.* *suku* (▲), *usiku w. ntsihu* (■)
[par opposition à nuit] *mtsana w. mitsana*
journal [presse écrite] *n.* *gazeti w. magazeti*
judaïsme *n.* *uyahudi*
jugement *n.* *hukuma*
juger *v.* *huhukumu*
juif *n.* *yahudi w. mayahudi*
jumelles *n.* *mwandzi*
jupe *n.* *jipo w. majipo*
jurer *v.* *hula amini* (■), *hulapva, hulava* (▲)
juste (ce qui est ~) *adj.* -a *haki*

K

keffieh, kuffieh *n.* *kofia*
khôl *n.* *gona* (■), *gwen* (▲)

L

labourer *v.* *hulima*
lac *n.* *dzia*² *w. madzia* (▲), *dziwa*² *w. madziwa* (■)
laid (être ~) *v.* *hurisa*
laideur *n.* *urisifu* (▲)
laisser *v.* *uhantsi, hwehantsi* (■), *huhentsi* (▲),
hulisha (▲), *hurantsi* (■)
lait *n.* *dzia*¹ (▲), *dziwa*¹ (■)
lampe *n.* *lampu, matra*² (▲), [lumière] *mwendje*
(■), *mwenge* (▲)
lampe de poche : *ponje*

lampe-tempête : *gandile*
lancer *v.* *huvuriza* (■), *huvutsa* (▲)
langouste *n.* *nkamba* (▲)
langue [organe] *n.* *ulimi w. maulimi* (▲), *ulime w.*
nyilime (■)
langue [parlée] *n.* *luha* (▲), *luâ* (■)
larcin *n.* *widzi*
large *adj.* -*pvana* (▲), -*radji* (■)
largeur *n.* *upvana* (▲), *uradji* (■)
larme *n.* *utsozi w. matsozi*
larve *n.* *bungu w. mabungu* (▲), *maungu* (■)
lave volcanique *n.* *dzaha*
laver *v.* *huosa* (▲), *uhosa* (■)
laver [linge] : *hufua*
se laver : [tout le corps] *huoa, huhoa* (▲), *uyela*¹
(■)
se laver la figure : *huwauso* (▲), *uyela uso*
laxatif *n.* *msahala* (▲)
lécher *v.* *huhomba* (▲)
léger *adj.* -*angu*²
lentement *adv.* *mpole, mpolempole* (▲)
letchi, litchi *n.* *leci, lici* (■)
lettre¹ *n.* [correspondance] *waraka* (▲), *barua w.*
barua, mabarua (▲)
lettre² *n.* [alphabet] *harufu*²
leur, leurs *adj. poss.* -*ahawo* (■), -*awo* (▲)
lever (se ~) *v.* [se mettre debout, se réveiller]
udjuha (■), *huhima, huima* (▲)
[astre] *huhea*
lèvre *n.* *domo w. malomo*
lézard *n.* *nguzi*
libération *n.* *ukombozi*
liberté *n.* *uhuru*
lier *n.* *hufunga*
lièvre *n.* *sungura*
limace *n.* *pihiro w. mapvihiro* (■)
limite *n.* *kura w. mahura* (▲), *mpaka w. mipaka*
liquide *n.* *madji* (■), *maji* (▲)
lire *v.* *husoma*
lisse *adj.* *laini* (▲)
lit *n.* *shitrandra w. zitrandra* (▲), *itranda w.*
zitrandra (■), *ulili w. malili, maulili* (▲)
litre *n.* *litiri* (▲), *ritili* (■)
livre *n.* *shiyo w. ziyo*
loin *adv.* *hule* (■), *mbali* (▲), *mbali* (■)
lombric *n.* *nyanguli* (■), *nyongwe-nyongwe* (▲),
nyanguli (■)
long *adj.* -*le* (■) (▲), -*undra* (▲)

longue-vue *n.* mwandzi
longueur *n.* wundra (▲)
loquet *n.* nkondro² (■) nkotro (▲)
lorsque *conj.* wakati *w.* nyakati
louche *n.* [cuiller] shiwi² *w.* ziwi (▲),
louer *v.* [louange] husifu (▲), uswifu (■)
louer *v.* [donner en location] hwadjirisha (▲),
 huwadjirisha (■) ; [prendre en location]
 hwadjiri (▲), huwadjiri (■)
lourd *adj.* -dziro , -dzitro (▲)
lourdeur *n.* udziro
lui, elle *pr. pers.* waye
luire *v.* huvaga (▲)
lumière *n.* mwendje (■), mwenge (▲), matra² (▲)
lundi *n.* mfumoraru (▲), mfumraru (■)
lune *n.* mwezi
luth *n.* [instrument de musique] ūdi¹
lutter *v.* huwana

M

ma *adj. poss.* -ahangu (■), -angu (▲)
mâcher *v.* utrafunya (■), hutsana² (▲)
machine à coudre *n.* mashini ya hushona (▲),
 mashini ya usonya
Madagascar *n.* Bushini
magasin *n.* [boutique] duka *w.* maduka (▲), duka
w. maluka (■)
maigrir *v.* huondra, huhondra (▲)
main *n.* mhono *w.* mihono
maintenant *adv.* apvaha, apvasa (■), apvasa pvani,
 avasa vani (▲), apvasa inu (■)
mais *conj.* be (▲), sha¹ (■)
maïs *n.* mrama (▲), trama (■)
maison *n.* [construction] nyumba (▲), nyumba
 (■) ; [foyer] dago *w.* malago (▲), daho *w.*
 malaho (■)
maître *n.* fundi *w.* mafundi
mal (avoir ~) *v.* hukodza (▲), ukoza (■)
faire mal : hurwa² (▲), huhodza (▲), uhoza (■),
 hurosa (■)
malade *adj.* -wade
être malade : hukodza (▲), ukoza (■)
maladie *n.* uwade *w.* mauwade (▲), mawade (■)
malaise *n.* swafura
malle *n.* kasha *w.* mahasha

malpropreté *n.* ucafi (▲), ucanfu (■)
maltraitance *n.* shitriko *w.* zitriko (▲)
maman *n.* mama , mma- (▲)
mandarine *n.* baandzi *w.* mabaandzi (■), dandzi *w.*
 malandzi (▲)
manger *v.* hula
mangouste *n.* mtuli *w.* mituli
mangue *n.* manga (▲), yembe (■)
manière *n.* namna
manioc *n.* mhogo *w.* mihogo
manque *n.* ukosefu
manquer *v.* (intr.) hukosa
maquiller (se ~) *v.* hupaha
marché *n.* bazari (▲), shindo (■)
marché (bon ~) *adj.* rahisi
marcher *v.* hwenda (■), hwendra (▲)
 ~ à quatre pattes : huramba, hurambaya (▲)
mardi *n.* mfumne (■), mfumonne (▲)
mariage *n.* ndola (■), ndrolo (▲) ; [cérémonie]
 harusi, arusi
marié *n.* bwana-arusi *w.* mabwana-arusi (▲),
 mmarusi *w.* wamarusi (▲)
mariée *n.* bibi-arusi (■), msharusi *w.* wazarusi (▲)
marier *v.* [donner en mariage] hulodza (▲),
 ulooza (■)
se marier [pour un homme] : hulola , uloola (■)
se marier [pour une femme] : hulolwa , huloolwa
 (■)
marmite *n.* nyungu
marque *n.* alama
marquer *v.* hutria ou hwangiha alama (▲), hukaza
 alama (■)
marre *n.* dzia² *w.* madzia (▲), dziwa² *w.* madziwa
 (■)
masser [faire un massage] uhanda (■), huhandra
 (▲) ; [pour un massage professionnel] uhandilia
 (■), huhandrilia (▲)
mât *n.* mongori *w.* mengori (▲)
matelas *n.* godoro *w.* magodoro
matin, matinée *n.* asubuhi (■), asubwihi (▲),
 trasi¹ (■)
mauvais *adj.* -ovu (▲)
Mayotte *n.* (l'île de ~ aux Comores) Maore
méchanceté *n.* upeu
méchant *adj.* -ovu (▲)
mèche [d'une lampe] *n.* pondzi *w.* mapvondzi (▲),
 pwendzi *w.* mapvwendzi
médecin *n.* dukutera *w.* madukutera, twabibu *w.*

matwabibu

médecine [traditionnelle] *n.* *ugangi*

médicament *n.* *dalao w. malalao*

médire *v.* *hutsema* (▲)

médisance *n.* *ufitina, unafiki*

médisant *n.* *mnaŋiki w. wanafiki*

mélanger *v.* *hutsanganya, hutsanganyisa* (▲)

mélanger *v.* [dans ou avec un liquide] *huvuvua* (▲)

mendier *v.* *humia, umea* (■)

mensonge *n.* *ndrabo* (■), *ntrambo* (▲), [tromperie] *uhadazi*, [hypocrisie] *unafiki*

menteur *n.* *mnaŋiki w. wanafiki, mhadazi w.*

wahadazi, mtra-ntrambo w. watra-ntrambo (▲)

menthe *n.* *nana* (▲)

mentir *v.* [dire des mensonges] *hwamba ndrabo* (■), *hwamba ntrambo* (▲), [tromper] *huhada* (▲), *huhadaya*

menton *n.* *shilevu w. zilevu* (▲), *ilevu w. zilevu* (■)

mer *n.* *bahari*

merci ! *expr.* *marahaba*

mercredi *n.* *mfumotsanu* (▲), *mfumtsanu* (■)

mère *n.* *mama, mma-* (▲)

mériter *v.* *hustahiki*

merveille *n.* *adjabu*

mes *adj. poss.* *-ahangu* (■), *-angu* (▲)

mesure *n.* *shipvimo w. zipvimo* (▲)

mesurer *v.* *hupvima*

métal *n.* *shuma w. zuma*

mettre *v.* *hutria*

mettre bas *v.* *hudzaya, hudza* (▲), *uzaya* (■)

mieux *adv.* *borwa, bora* (■)

il vaut mieux : *borwa, bora* (■)

milan *n.* *bundi w. mabundi* (■), *kozi w. mahozi*

mille *num.* *alfu* (▲), *shihwi w. zihwi* (■)

millier *n.* *shihwi w. zihwi* (■)

minaret *n.* *mnara w. minara*

mince *adj.* *-ambamba* (▲)

minceur *n.* *utsaya* (▲)

ministère *n.* *wizara*

ministre *n.* *waziri w. mawaziri*

minute *n.* *dakika, dakika* (■)

miracle *n.* *adjabu*

mirer (se ~) *v.* *hudoa* (▲)

miroir *n.* *shido w. zido* (▲), *udoo w. nyidoo* (■)

modifier *v.* *hubuzudza* (▲), *ukausa* (■)

Mohéli *n.* [une île des Comores] *Mwali* (▲), *M'wali* (■)

moi *pr. pers.* *mi, mimi* (■), *wami* (▲)

moi-même : *wami mwenyewe* (▲), *mi mwinyi* (■)

mois *n.* *mwezi w. mezi*

moisissure *n.* *huvu* (▲)

moment *n.* *wakati w. nyakati*

mon *adj. poss.* *-ahangu* (■), *-angu* (▲)

monde (le ~) *n.* *dunia, ulimengu, ulimwengu*

montagne *n.* *mlima w. milima*

monter *v.* *huhea, [escalader] hupandra*

monter [dans une monture ou autre moyen de transport] : *hupashia*

montrer *v.* *hwenyesa* (▲), *huonesa* (■)

moquer de (se ~) *hucokoza*, (■) *hutseshea* (▲)

mort *n.* [cadavre humain] *maiti, mfu w. wafu* (■), *mufu w. wafu* (▲)

mort (la ~) *n.* *mauti, wafati*

mortier *n.* [récipient] *shino, hino w. zino* (■)

morve *n.* *jongoma w. majongoma* (▲), *mafirida* (■)

mosquée *n.* *mkiri w. mikiri* (▲), *msihiri w. misihiri* (■)

mot *n.* *kalima w. makalima, kauli, kaulu*

motif *n.* [dessin] *komba w. mahomba* (▲) ; [cause] *sababu* (▲), *sibabu* (■)

mouche *n.* *ndzi*

moucher (se ~) : *husamua* (▲), *usammwa* (■)

moudre *v.* *upvonda* (■), *hutahani* (▲), *hutsera* (▲)

mouillé (être ~) *v.* *huloa¹*

mouiller *v.* *hulodza* (▲), *uloza* (■)

mourir *v.* *hufa*

mousse *n.* *pevu* (▲), *povu* (■)

moustache *n.* *umemo w. maumemo* (▲)

moustique *n.* *dundi w. malundi/maundi* (■) *dundri w. manundri* (▲)

mouton *n.* *gondzi w. magondzi*

moyen *n.* *ndrazi* (■), *ntrazi* (▲)

muet *n.* *bubu w. mabubu*

muezzin *n.* *mwadhini, mwadini* (▲)

mur *n.* *uhura w. nkura, mauhura* (▲), *nyihura* (■) ; [en dur] *upando w. mpado, nyipando* (■)

mûrir *v.* *huiva* (▲), *huhiva*

musulman *n.* *isilamu w. maisilamu*

nageoire *n.* *piho w. mapviho*
nager *v.* *huyela² (▲), hutsunga³ (■)*
naissance (donner ~) *v.* *hudzaya, hudza (▲), huzaya (■)*
nation *n.* *twaiifa w. matwaiifa*
nationalisme *n.* *uwatwani*
nationalité *n.* *uraîa*
natte *n.* *dao w. malao, [d'importation] mkeka w. mikeka (■)*
faire des nattes : *[cheveux] hupvahasa (▲), husuka (■)*
natter *v.* *hufuma²*
nature *n.* *ulanga*
naufrage (faire ~) *v.* *hurora (▲)*
nausée *n.* *swafura*
navire *n.* *marikabu, markabu, meli (■)*
nécessairement *adv.* *lazima*
neuf¹ *adj.* *[nouveau] -a nyumeni (■), -pvia, -via (▲)*
neuf² *num.* *shenda (■), shendra (▲)*
neuf cents : *tisamia (▲), madjana shenda (■)*
nez *n.* *mbua (■), mpua (▲)*
ni... ni *conj.* *tsi ... wala tsi ...*
nid *n.* *kara w. mahara (▲), traya w. maraya (■)*
nier *v.* *huhana*
noble *n.* *kabaila w. makabaila*
noëud *n.* *fundo w. mafundo (■), fundro w. mafundro (▲)*
noir *adj.* *-du*
noix de cajou *n.* *bibo w. mabibo (▲)*
noix de coco *n.* *nadzi (▲) nazi (■)*
nom *n.* *dzina w. madzina*
nombre *n.* *îdadi*
nombreux *adj.* *-engi (▲), -indji (■), peu nombreux : -shashi*
nombril *n.* *kovu w. mahovu (■), truntru w. maruntru (▲)*
nommer *v.* *huira, huhira (▲), upara² (■)*
non ! *expr.* *aha ! 'a'a !*
notre, nos *adj. poss.* *-ahatru (■) -atru (▲)*
nous *pr. pers.* *si, sisi (■), wasi (▲)*
nouveau *adj.* *-a nyumeni (■), -pvia, -via (▲)*
nouvelle *n.* *habari w. habari / mahabari*
noyau *n.* *mbia (▲), mbia (■)*
nuage *n.* *bingu² (■), vingu w. maingu (▲)*
nuît *n.* *masihu (■), uku w. mauku (▲)*

O

obéir *v.* *hutwiî*
obéissant *adj.* *twaâ (▲)*
obligation *n.* *farudhwi*
obligatoirement *adv.* *lazima*
obscurité *n.* *shidza (▲), hidza (■)*
observer *v.* *hustamia (▲)*
obtenir *v.* *hupara¹*
odeur *n.* *harufu¹ (▲), vushe w. mavushe (▲)*
œil *pl.* *yeux n. dzitso w. matso*
œuf *n.* *djwai w. madjwai (■), jwai w. majwai (▲)*
ogre *n.* *djini w. madjini*
oie *n.* *gisi w. magisi*
oignon *n.* *[bulbe] itrungu w. zitrungu (■), shirungu w. zirungu (▲)*
oiseau *n.* *[en général] nuni (■), nyunyi [de petite taille] mbera (■), mpera (▲)*
oisiveté *n.* *ubure*
olive *n.* *zaituni*
ombre *n.* *ivuli (■), mvuli (▲)*
omelette *n.* *mkatre wa madjwai (■), shandra¹ (▲)*
ongle *n.* *fuu w. mafuu (■), nkofu (▲)*
or *n.* *[métal précieux] dhahabu*
orange *n.* *trunda w. marunda (■), trundra w. marundra (▲)*
ordre *n.* *amri*
ordures *n.* *djaya w. madjaya (■), jaya, ja w. majaya, maja (▲), matsaha (▲)*
oreille *n.* *kio w. makio (▲), shishio w. mashishio (■)*
oreiller *n.* *mtsao w. mitsao*
orgueil *n.* *udjonefu (▲)*
orphelin *n.* *yatima w. mayatima*
os *n.* *mubwa, m'bwā w. miba (▲), shiba w. ziba (■)*
oser *v.* *husubuti (■), husubutu (▲)*
ôter *v.* *hutowa*
où ? *adv.* *hapvi ?, havi ? (▲), ndahu ? ndahupvi ? (■)*
oublier *v.* *hudala (▲), hudiwaza (■)*
oui *adv.* *ew, êê ! (▲), ââ ! (■)*
ouïe *n.* *ukizi (▲)*
outil *n.* *shombo w. zombo*
ouvrir *v.* *hubua*
s'ouvrir : *hubuha*

P

pactiser *v.* *hwafikana* (▲), *uwafikana*
pagaie *n.* *nkasi* (▲)
pain *n.* *dipe* *w.* *madipe* (▲), *mkatre* (*wa dipe*) *w.* *mikatre* (*ya dipe*) (■)
paix *n.* *salama*, *usalama*
pancréas *n.* *shihare* *w.* *zihare* (▲)
panier *n.* *kanga*¹ *w.* *mahanga*, [en feuille de cocotier] *trawa* *w.* *marawa*
panne faîtière *n.* *mongo*¹ (▲)
paon *n.* *twausi*
papaye *n.* *pwapwai* *w.* *mapvwapvwai* (■), *pwapwari* *w.* *mapvwapwari* (▲)
papier *n.* *karatasi*, *kiritasi* *w.* *makaratasi*, *makiritasi*
papillon *n.* *mswahafu-wa-masera* *w.* *miswahafu-ya-masera* (■), *shipepe* *w.* *zipepe* (▲)
paquet *n.* *pake* *w.* *mapvake*
paradis *n.* *mbepvo*² (■), *mpepvo*² (▲)
parce que *conj.* *maâna*
pardon *n.* *mswamaha* *w.* *miswamaha*, *radhi*
Pardon ! : *Samahani !*, *Swamahani !*
pardoner *v.* *husamihi* (■), *huswamihi* (▲)
pardoner les péchés [en parlant de dieu] *huâfu*, *husamihi* (■), *huswamihi* (▲)
parer *v.* *hukinga*
parfum *v.* *marashi*, *manunka-ntro* (▲)
parler *v.* *huhadisi*, *hulagua* (▲), *hurongoa*
parole *n.* *kauli*, *kaulu*, *mrongo* (▲), *mrongo* (■)
part *n.* *funvu* *w.* *mafuvu* (■), *fuvu* *w.* *mafuvu* (▲)
partager *v.* *hwanyisa* (▲), *huwanyisa* (■)
pas de porte *n.* *shidaka* *w.* *zidaka* (▲), *usi* (■)
passer *v.* *hupvira*
se passer : *hudjiri* (▲), *huhidjiri*
passereau *n.* *mbera* (■), *mpera* (▲)
patate douce *n.* *batata* (▲), *mbatse* (■)
paternité *n.* *ubaba* (▲)
patience *n.* *subira*
patte *n.* [d'un quadrupède] *dondo* *w.* *malondo* (■), *dondro* *w.* *malondro* (▲)
paume *n.* [de la main] *djandza* *w.* *madjandza* (■), *jandza* *w.* *majandza* (▲), *mbeye* (■), *pi* *w.* *mapvi* (▲)
paupière *n.* *uhopve* (▲), *ukope* (■)
pauvreté *n.* *usikini*
payer *v.* *hulipva*, *huliva* (▲)

pays *n.* *ntsi*¹
peau *n.* *ngozi*
pêcher *v.* *huloa*²
pêcheur *n.* *mlozi* *w.* *walozi*
peigne *n.* *ntsana*
peigner (*se* ~) *v.* [les cheveux] *hutsana*¹
peindre *v.* *hupvaha* (▲)
peinture *n.* *range* (▲)
peler *v.* *hutuna* (▲), *hutsuna* (■)
pèlerin *n.* *hadji* *w.* *wahadji* (▲), *mihadji* (■)
pèlerinage *n.* *hedja*
pénétrer *v.* *undjia* (■), *ungia* (▲)
pensée *n.* *fikira*
penser *v.* *hufikiri*
pépin *n.* *mbia* (▲), *mbia* (■)
perdre *n.* *hulatsa*
perdre la tête : *huzulu* (▲)
se perdre, être perdu : *hulatsiha* (▲)
père *n.* *baba*, *bba-* (▲), *mbaba* (■)
perle *n.* *lulu* (▲)
permettre *v.* *huruhusu*
permission *n.* *ruhusa*
perroquet *n.* *kwendzi* *w.* *mahwendzi* (▲) *kwendzu* *w.* *mahwendzu* (■)
perruche *n.* *dura* (▲), *mpwai* (■)
persévérance *n.* *subira*
personnalité *n.* *undru* (■), *untru* (▲)
personne (*une* ~) *n.* *mdru* *w.* *wandru* (■), *mndru*, *muntru* *w.* *wantru* (▲)
perte *n.* *hasara*
pesée *n.* *wizani*
peser *v.* *hupvima*
pet *n.* *suzi* *w.* *masuzi*
péter *v.* *hudjamba* (■), *hujamba* (▲)
petit *n.* *mwana* *w.* *wana*
petit *adj.* *-titi*, [en taille] *-kutri* (▲), *-fupvi* (■)
petit-fils, petite-fille *n.* *mdjuhuu* *w.* *wadjuhuu* (■), *mjuhu* *w.* *wajuhu* (▲)
petitesse *n.* *utiti*
pétrole *n.* *gashi*
peur *n.* [épouvantail, qui fait peur] *itrise* (■), *trisdzo* (▲)
avoir peur : *hura* (■), *huria* (▲)
peut-être *adv.* *ambeseye*, *amboseye* (■), *mkini* (▲)
photo *n.* *sanamwe* *w.* *masanamwe* (▲), *sinamu* *w.* *masinamu* (■)
pièce de 5 F (*Une* ~) *n.* *riali*
pied *n.* *mndu* *w.* *mindu* (■), *mundru* *w.* *mindru*

(▲) ; [de lit, de table] *dondo w. malondo* (■),
dondro w. malondro (▲)
piège *n.* [à rat, par exemple] *mgala w. migala* (■),
mronro w. mironro (▲)
Pierre *n.* *bwe w. mawe*
piétiner *v.* *hugada* (▲), *urwaria* (■)
pieuvre *n.* *mbweza* (■), *mpwedza* (▲)
piler *v.* *hududua* (▲), *ufudua* (■), *hurwa*¹ (▲)
pilier *v.* *ngidzo, ngudzo* (▲)
pilon *n.* [instrument] *muntsi w. mintsi* (▲), *mntsi w. mintsi* (■)
pincer *v.* *husinya*¹ (▲)
pintade *n.* *kanga*² *w. mahanga* (■), *nkanga* (▲)
pique-nique *n.* *djoshu* (■), *vule* (▲)
piquer *v.* *huwawa*, [avec un objet pointu] *hudzonya* (▲), *urunga*² (■)
pirogue *n.* *ngalawa* (■), *ngawa* (▲)
pisser *v.* *hunya koju* (▲), *hunyawu* (■)
pitié de (avoir ~) *hupwwereha* (▲), *husikinia*
place *n.* [vide, nu] *shandza w. zandza* (▲),
shiwandza w. ziwandza (■)
placenta *n.* *udzao* (▲)
plaie *n.* *banguzi w. mabanguzi* (■), *shondra w. zondra* (▲)
plaine *n.* *banda w. mabanda* (■), *bandra w. mabandra* (▲)
plaisanterie *n.* *ubishi w. mabishi, maubishi* (▲)
plaisir *n.* *furaha*
planche *n.* *bao w. mabao*
planifier *n.* *hupanga*
plante *n.* *mmea w. mimea*
plante du pied *n.* *karo w. maharo*
planter *v.* *hutabu* (▲), *huwala*² (■)
plateau *n.* [d'une balance] *patsu w. mapvatsu*
plein (être ~) *v.* *udjaya* (■), *hujaya* (▲)
plénitude *n.* *ukamilifu*
pleurer *v.* *hulia* (▲), *ulila* (■)
pleurs *n.* *ililo w. zililo* (■), *shundri* (▲)
pleuvoir *v.* *hunya vua*
plier *v.* *hupvera*
pluie *n.* *mvua* (■), *vua* (▲)
plumer *v.* [volaille] *huvadzua* (▲)
poche *n.* *mfuko w. mifuko* (▲)
poêle *n.* *tasa w. matasa*
poème, poésie *n.* *shaïri w. mashairi*
poignet *n.* *nkode* (■)
poing *n.* *nkode* (■), *ntsoma* (▲)
point *n.* [ponctuation] *kifu w. mahifu*

poison *n.* *sumu*
poisse (la ~) *n.* *unuhusi*
poisson *fi* (▲), *nfi* (■)
poitrine *n.* *shifuba w. zifuba* (▲), *ifuba w. zifuba* (■)
poivre *n.* *pvilipvili*
poli (être ~) *v.* *huka na adabu*
police (agent de ~) *n.* *pulisi w. mapvulisi*
policier *n.* *pulisi w. mapvulisi*
politesse *n.* *adabu*
politique *n.* *siasa*
pomme-canelle *n.* *konokono*
pomme-du-paradis *n.* [grenade] *trundra-pepveni w. marundra-pepveni* (▲)
pont *n.* *daradja*² (■), *djarada* (▲)
porc *n.* *puruku w. mapvuruku* (▲), *purunku w. mapvurunku* (■)
port *n.* *bandari*
porte *n.* *mlango w. milango, mwango w. miwango* (■), *mlongo w. milongo* (▲)
porte-parole *n.* *wakala w. mawakala*
porter *v.* *ubalia*¹ (■), *hupvinga* (▲) ; [sur la tête] *urwawa* (■), *hutriha*² (▲) ; [un enfant dans les bras] *hupvahara*
portion *n.* *funvu w. mafunvu* (■), *fuvu w. mafuvu* (▲)
poser *v.* *uhantsi, hwehantsi* (■), *huhentsi* (▲)
 se poser : [oiseau, avion] *ukantsi* (■), *hutrua* (▲)
pot *n.* [carafe] *birika*¹ *w. mabirika* (■), *kuzi* (▲),
mdila w. midila (▲)
potiron *n.* *trango w. marango* (▲), *urango* (■)
pou *n.* *nda* (■), *ndra* (▲)
poulailler *n.* *kanga*¹ *w. mahanga* (■), *shoma w. zoma* (■), *trundru w. marundru* (▲)
poule *n.* [en général] *nkuhu*
poulpe *n.* *mbweza* (■), *mpwedza* (▲)
pourquoi ? *adv.* *dje ?* (■), *je ?* (▲)
pourrir *v.* *huola*, [se décomposer] *hugaga* (▲),
uhaha (■)
pousser¹ *v.* [plante, cheveux] *humea*¹
pousser² *v.* [inciter] *husaliti*¹ (▲), *uswaliti* (■)
pousser³ *v.* [bousculer] *husindiha* (■), *husindriha* (▲), *husukuma* (▲)
poussière *n.* *djifu* (▲), *gapva* (■)
pouvoir *n.* *ezi, yezi*
pouvoir *v.* *ushinda* (■), *hushindra* (▲)
prêche *n.* *hutuba*
préférable (il est ~ de) *v.* *borwa, bora* (■)

préférer *v.* *huhibu* (▲)
préjudice *n.* *hasara*
premier *adj.* *-a handani* (■), *-a handra* (▲)
prendre *v.* *hurenga*
président *n.* *raïsi w. maraïsi*
presser *v.* *husinya*¹ (▲)
prestige *n.* *sheo*
prêt *adj.* *tayari, tiyari* (■)
prêter *v.* *hwazima* (▲), *huwazima* (■)
prétexte *n.* *shisa* (▲)
preuve *n.* *dalili*
prier *v.* [dieu] *uomba* (▲), *huomba* (■)
prière *n.* *îbada*
 prière [à la mosquée] : *swala*
 prière de l'aube : *alfadjiri*
 prière de midi : *adhuhuri*
 prière du milieu de l'après-midi : *alasiri* (▲), *laaswiri* (■)
 prière du coucher du soleil : *maharibi*
 prière du soir : *alesha* (▲), *leêsha* (■)
 faire la prière : *huswali*
prix *n.* *thamani*
 [d'un billet, d'un ticket] *unawili*
 quel prix ? : *kisaje ?* (▲), *riali nga ?* (■)
 proche *karibu*
produire (se ~) *v.* *hudjiri* (▲), *huhidjiri*
professeur *n.* *fundi w. mafundi*
profession de foi *n.* *shahada w. mazahada*
profit *n.* *faida, patro* (▲)
profond *adj.* *-le* (■) (▲), *-undra* (▲)
progrès *n.* *maendeleo* (■), *maendeleo* (▲)
progresser *v.* *hwendelea* (■), *hwendelea* (▲)
prolonger *v.* *huunga*
promenade *n.* *matembezi* (▲) *matembezi* (■)
promener (se ~) *v.* *hutembea* (▲), *hutembea* (■)
promesse *n.* *âhadi*
propager *v.* (tr.) *hwenedza* (▲), *hweneza* (■)
 se propager : *hwenea*, [nouvelle] *huvuma*¹
prophète *n.* *mtrume w. mitrume*
propre *adj.* *-rahafu*
 être ou devenir propre : *hurahara*
propreté *n.* *urahafu*
protection *n.* *hifadhwi*
protéger *v.* *huhafadhwi* (▲), *uhifadhwi*
provoquer *v.* *hutsotsa* (▲)
puanteur *n.* *uvundro* (▲)
public *n.* *tregwe w. marengwe*
publier *v.* *hutrangaza*

puiser *v.* [eau] *ureha* (■)
puits *n.* *shisima* (▲), *isima* (■) *w. zisima*
purgatif *n.* *msahala* (▲)
quand *conj.* *wakati w. nyakati*
quand ? *adv.* *lini ?* (▲), *ndi ?* (■)
quantité *n.* *îdadi*
 en grande quantité : *-engi* (▲), *-indji* (■)
 en petite quantité : *-shashi*
quarante *num.* *arbaini, arubaini* (▲), *mengo mine* (■)
quartier *n.* *mra w. mira* (▲), *mraya w. miraya* (■) (▲)
quatre *num.* *-ne* (■), *-nne* (▲),
quatre cents *num.* *arbamia, arubamia* (▲), *madjana mane* (■)
quatre-vingts *num.* *mengo minane* (■), *thamanini* (▲)
quatre-vingt-dix *num.* *mengo shenda* (■), *tusuwini* (▲)
quelqu'un *pr. indéf.* *mdru w. wandru* (■), *mndru, muntru w. wantru* (▲)
querelle *n.* *umani*
question *n.* *suâla w. masuâla*
questionner *v.* *hudzisa* (▲), *huuzisa, huwuzisa* (■)
queue *n.* *mshia w. mishia* (▲), *utsungu w. ntsungu, nyitsungu* (■)
qui ? *pr. interr.* *deni ?* (▲), *ndo ?* (■)
quoi ? *pr. interr.* *hindri(ni) ?* (■), *ntrini ?* (▲)

R

racine *n.* *mwizi w. mizi* (▲), *mzi w. mizi* (■)
racler *v.* *huhangua* (▲)
raidir *v.* *hulimba* (▲)
raie *n.* [poisson] *ntra*¹ (▲)
raisin *n.* *zabibu*
raison *n.* *maâna*
rallonger *v.* *huomboa* (▲)
ramasser *v.* [ce qui est tombé par terre ou perdu] *urondoa* (■), *hurondroa* (▲)
ramifier (se ~) *v.* *hurandra* (▲)

ramper *v.* *huramba, hurambaya* (▲)
rancune *n.* *nkoha* (▲)
rang, rangée *n.* *swafi*² (■), *swafu*
rapace *n.* *bundi w. mabundi* (■)
râper *v.* *huhua*¹
rappeler (se ~) *v.* *hweshelea, hunahana* (▲)
rareté *n.* *ukosefu*
raser, se raser *v.* [cheveux, poils] *humea*²
rassasié (être ~) *v.* *hukura*
rassemblement *n.* *upvwamoja* (▲), *upvwamweja* (■)
rassembler *v.* *huundjilia* (■), *hukusanya*
 se rassembler : *huundjiliana* (■),
 hukusanyiha (▲)
rat *n.* *mpuhu* (▲) *puhu w. mapvuhu* (■)
raturer *v.* *huradzua* (▲)
réaliser *v.* *hurambua* (▲), *urambua* (■)
récit *n.* *hadisi w. hadisi / mahadisi*
récolter *v.* *huvuna*
récompense de Dieu *n.* *thawabu*
réconciliation *n.* *suluhu*
redresser *v.* *huondzoa* (▲)
réfléchir *v.* *hufikiri, hutanga*² *fikira* (■)
réflexion *n.* *fikira*
réfrigérateur *n.* *furijideri*
refroidir (*intr.*), *se refroidir* *v.* *huzilia* (▲)
refuser *v.* *huharaya*
regarder *v.* *hwangalia*
régime *n.* [de fruit] *kungu w. mahungu*
régner *v.* *hutawala*
regretter *v.* *hudjitswa* (■), *hujutsa* (▲)
rein *n.* *ntso* (▲)
 les reins : *shiwuno w. ziwuno* (■), *trenga w. marenga* (▲)
reine *n.* *mfalume w. wafalume* (▲), *mfaume w. wafaume* (■)
religion *n.* *dini*
remerciement *n.* *marahaba*
remorquer *v.* *hufungatsa* (▲)
remplacer *v.* *hubuzudza* (▲), *ukausa* (■)
remplir *v.* *hudjaza* (■), *hujadza* (▲)
 se remplir : *udjaya* (■), *hujaya* (▲)
renverser *v.* *hutra*
 se renverser : [liquide] *hutriha*¹
répandre *v.* *hwenedza* (▲), *hweneza* (■)
 se répandre : *hwenea, hurandra* (▲), [nouvelle] *huvuma*¹
repasser *v.* *hupasi*

répondre *v.* *hudjibu*
réponse *n.* *djawabu w. madjawabu*
repos *n.* *uvumuzi* (▲), *uvumzi* (■)
reposer (se ~) *v.* *huoya, huhoya* (▲)
représentant *n.* *wakala w. mawakala*
répudiation *n.* *twalaka*
requin *n.* *mpampa* (▲), *panga-nyile w. mapvanga-nyile* (■)
respect *n.* *hishima, mastaha* (▲), *mastehi* (■)
respecter *v.* *hustahi* (▲), *ustehi* (■)
ressembler *v.* *hufana*
 se ressembler : *hufanana* (▲), *ufanihana* (■)
rester *v.* *hubaki, ubakisha* (■)
retard (être ou arriver en ~) *v.* *huhoma*
retourner (se ~) *v.* *hubuza* (▲), *ukauha* (■), *husheuha* (▲)
réunir *v.* *huundjilia* (■)
rêve *n.* *ndzozzi* (▲), *taâbiri* (■)
réveiller *v.* *uhimisa* (■), *humidza* (▲)
revenir *v.* *uredjei* (■), *huregea* (▲), *hurudi* (▲), *hurudi* (■)
rêver *v.* *huora, huhora* (▲), *huona taâbiri* (■)
revoir (dire au ~ à) *v.* *hulaga* (▲), *ulaha* (■)
riche *adj. et n.* *tadjiri w. matadjiri*
richesse *n.* [biens] *mali*, [fait d'être riche] *utadjiri*
rideau *n.* *rido, suru w. masuru* (▲), *msutru w. misutru*
rien (pour ~) *adv.* *bure*
rire *v.* *hutseha*
 faire rire : *hutsesa*
 rire de qqn : *hutsesha*
rive *n.* *nyambo* (▲)
rivière *n.* *mro*¹ *w. miro*
rix *n.* *umani*
riz *n.* [blanc non cuit] *ntsohole*, [cuit] *maele* (■), *zilo* (▲)
robe *n.* [de femme] *robo*, [des musulmans] *nkandu* (■), *nkandzu* (▲)
rocher *n.* *gambe w. magambe* (▲), *gambe w. magambe* (■)
rognon *n.* *ntso* (▲)
roi *n.* *mfalume w. wafalume* (▲), *mfaume w. wafaume* (■)
rondeur *n.* *utronga* (▲)
ronger *v.* *hupvehetsa* (▲)
roter *v.* *hubindrua* (▲)
rouge *adj.* *-nkundu* (■), *-nkundru* (▲)

rougeur *n.* *unkudu* (■), *unkundru* (▲)
 rougir *v.* (intr.) *huiva* (▲), *huhiva*
 rouille *n.* *nkutsu* (▲)
 route *n.* *ndzia*
 royauté *n.* *ufalume* (▲), *ufaume* (■)
 rubis *n.* *yakuti*
 ruelle *n.* *shitsotso w. zitsotso* (▲)
 ruisseau *n.* *shiro w. ziro* (▲)

S

sable *n.* *mtsanga*
 sabre *n.* *upanga w. mpanga, maupanga* (▲),
nyipanga (■)
 sac *n.* *mkoba w. mikoba*
 sac [de riz, farine, sucre] : *djunia w. madjunia*
 (■), *guni w. maguni* (▲)
 sacrifice *n.* *fidia*
 sacrifier *v.* *hutowa fidia*
 safran *n.* *zaâfarani*
 salaire *n.* *mshahara w. mishahara, mizahara*
 sale *adj.* -a *nkudi* (■), -a *ntrontro* (▲)
 saleté *n.* *nkudi* (■), *ntrontro* (▲), [impureté]
ntsama (▲)
 salir *v.* *ucanfua* (■), *hutria nkudi* (■), *hutria*
ntrontro (▲)
 salive *n.* *mare*
 saluer *v.* *hwezi, huyezi, husalimu, hutosa* (■)
 salutation *n.* *salamu w. masalamu, ntosa* (■)
 samedi *n.* *mfomontsi* (■), *mfumontsi* (▲)
 sandale *n.* *sandale* (▲)
 sang *n.* *damu, damu* (■), *mwazi* (■)
 sanglier *n.* *puruku w. mapvuruku* (▲), *purunku*
w. mapvurunku (■)
 sanglots *n.* *shundri* (▲)
 sans prép. *bila*
 santé *n.* *âfia* (▲), *mvuu* (■), *nguvu* (▲), *swiha,*
unono
 satan *n.* *shetwani w. mazetwani*
 sauce *n.* *mtsuzi w. mitsuzi, mtuzi w. mituzi* (■)
 sauf prép. *illa*
 sauter *v.* *huruka*
 sauter [par dessus] : *hutumpa* (▲)
 sauvé (être ~) *v.* *hwafiha*
 sauvegarde *n.* *hifadhwi*
 sauvegarder *v.* *huhafadhwi* (▲) *uhifadhwi*

sauver (se ~) *v.* *hutrawa*
 savant *n.* *mdjuzi w. wadjuzi, mdjizi w. wadjizi* (■),
mjuzi w. wajuzi (▲)
 saveur *n.* *ladha*
 savoir *v.* *udjua* (■), *hujua* (▲)
 savon *n.* *sabuni*
 scandale *n.* *aibu*
 scie *n.* *mshari w. mishari, mizari* (▲), *msi-manyo*
w. misi-manyo (■)
 scorpion *n.* [animal] *hala*
 seau *n.* *siyo*
 sec (être ~) *v.* *huoma* (▲), *huhuma, huuma* (▲)
 sécession *n.* *ukutruzi*
 sécher *v.* [exposer au soleil] *hwaniha* (▲), *huwaniha*
 (■)
 sécher *v.* (intr.) *huhuma, huuma* (▲), *huoma* (▲)
 secouer *v.* *hurusha* (▲)
 secret *n.* *faraha* (▲), *siri*
 sein *n.* *bele w. mabele* (■), *mahale* (▲)
 sel *n.* *munyo* (▲), *shingo*
 semaine *n.* *mfumo w. mifumo*
 semence *n.* *mbeu, mbewu* (▲), *mbeu, mbewu* (■)
 sens *n.* *maâna*
 sentence *n.* *hukuma*
 sentir *v.* [douleur, odeur] *hukia* (▲), [odeur] *hunuka*
 (■), *hunuka* (▲)
 séparer *v.* *hutsampua* (▲)
 sept num. *saba* (▲), *mfukare* (■)
 sept cents num. *sabamia* (▲),
madjana mfukare (■)
 serment *n.* *yamini* (▲), *âmini* (■)
 prêter serment : *hula âmini* (■), *hulapva yamini*
 serpent *n.* *nyoha*
 serrure *n.* *shitasa* (▲), *itasa* (■) *w. zitasa*
 seuil *n.* *shidaka w. zidaka* (▲), *usi* (■)
 seulement *adv.* *tu* (▲)
 sévère *adj.* -hali
 sévérité *n.* *uhali*¹
 siège *n.* *shiri* (▲), *hiri* (■) *w. ziri*
 siffler *v.* *huvudzia* (▲)
 sifflet *n.* [par la bouche] *unuzi* (■), *unyondzi* (▲)
 signe *n.* *alama, dalili*
 signer *v.* *husinya*²
 signification *n.* *maâna*
 simplement *adv.* *tu* (▲)
 singer *v.* *hushenkedza* (▲), *ushenkeza* (■)
 situation *n.* *hali*¹
 six num. *sita* (▲)

six cents num. *sitamia* (▲)
sœur n. *mwananya* w. *wananya*
soie n. *hariri* (▲)
soif n. *nyora*²
soigner v. *huzihira*
soir, soirée n. [nuit] *masihu* (■), *uku* w. *mauku* (▲), [début de la soirée] *maharibi*
la prière du soir : *alesha* (▲)
soixante num. *mengo mirandaru* (■), *sitini* (▲)
soixante-dix num. *mengo mfukare* (■), *sabuini* (▲)
soleil n. *djua* (■), *jua* (▲)
solide adj. -*hodari*
solution n. *ndrazi* (■), *ntrazi* (▲)
sombrer v. [faire naufrage] *hurora* (▲)
sommeil n. *ntsindzi* (▲), *ruku* (■), *usingizi* (■)
sommet n. *ntsa*
sorcellerie n. *ugangi*
sorcier-guérisseur n. *mwalimu* w. *walimu*
sortilège n. *sahiri* w. *masahiri*, *siliho* (■)
sortir v. (intr.) *hulawa* (▲), *uroha*, *urooha* (■), (tr.) *hutowa*
s'en sortir : *huvuka*
sot adj. et n. *daba* w. *malaba*
souffler v. *huvudzia* (▲)
souffrance n. *alami* ; *usikitifu*
souffrir v. *hutaâbiha*, *husikitihia*
soufler v. [vent fort] *huvuma*²
soûl (être ~) v. *hulewa*¹
soupçon n. *tuhuma* (▲)
soupçonner v. *hutuhumu*
sourate n. [coran] *sura*
sourcil n. *ndazi* (■), *ntsi*² (▲)
sourd n. *mfa-makio* w. *wafa-makio* (▲), *mfu-mashishio* (■)
sourd-muet n. *pundru* w. *mapvundru* (▲)
souris n. *mpuhu* (▲), *puhu* w. *mapvuhu* (■)
souvenir de (se ~) v. *hweshalea*, *hunahana* (▲)
souvent adv. *ahalabu* (▲), *daima* (▲), *daima* (■)
soyeux adj. *laini* (▲)
spolier v. *hurava* (▲)
stylo n. *sitilo*
sucer v. *husondza* (▲), *utsondza* (■)
sucré n. *sukari*
sueur n. *djifiri* (■), *hari* (▲)
suffire v. *hutosha*
suinte v. *wudja* (■), *huvuja* (▲)
suivre v. *hudunga*
sultan n. *mfalume* w. *wafalume* (▲), *mfaume* w.

wafaume (■), *sultwani*, *sulutwani*
supporter v. [endurer] *hustahamili* (▲)
supposer v. *hufikiri*
surpasser v. *ushinda* (■), *hushindra* (▲)
surveiller v. *hukadza* (▲), *hutunda* (▲), [épier] *hugodjea* (▲)
suspendre v. *hurungiha* (▲), *hulembeza* (■)

table n. *meza*
taille n. [d'une personne] *shimo* (▲)
tailleur n. *mshonezi* w. *washonezi* (▲), *msonyadji* w. *wasonyadji* (■)
taire (se ~) v. *hurua* (▲), *hudaza*
talisman n. *hirizi* (▲), *siliho* w. *masiliho* (■)
tamarin n. *uhadju* (■), *uhaju* (▲)
tambour n. *ngoma*¹
tambourin n. [à une peau] *tari* w. *matari*
tamiser v. *hutsunga*² (▲)
taquiner v. *huudhi* (▲)
tarder v. *huhoma*
taro n. *djimbi* w. *madjimbi* (■), *jimbi* w. *majimbi* (▲)
tartre n. [sur les dents] *unyeru* (▲)
tas n. *funvu* w. *mafunvu* (■), *fuwu* w. *mafuwu* (▲)
tasse n. *shikombe* w. *zikombe* (▲), *ikombe* w. *zikombe* (■)
taxe n. *ushuru*
téléphone n. *telefoni*, *tilfoni*
temps n. *nafasi*, *wakati* w. *nyakati*, [époque] *zama*
tendre v. *hulimba* (▲)
tenir v. [avec la main ou coller] (tr.) *usiha*² (■), *husika* (▲)
terminer v. *humalidza* (▲), *utimizi* (■), *hutsimidza* (▲)
se terminer : *hukoma* (▲)
terrain n. [de football, d'aviation] *tera* (■), *tere* (▲)
[espace vide] *shandza* w. *zandza* (▲), *shiwandza* w. *ziwandza* (■)
terre n. [matière] *dongo*² (■), *tropve* w. *maropve* (▲), *kafu* (■)
[terre ferme, monde] *ipvande sha ntsi* (■), *shipvandre sha ntsi* (▲)
tête n. *shitswa* (▲), *hitswa* (■) w. *zitswa*

thé *n. ca* (▲), *cai*
théière *n. mdila w. midila* (▲)
thésauriser *v. huhentsi âkiba* (▲),
uyeha âkiba (■)
tibia *n. mwanga* (▲)
timide *adj. et n. busu w. mabusu* (▲)
tirer *v. huvura, [traîner] hugogora* (▲),
uhohora (■)
tisane *n. ca* (▲), *cai*
tison *v. shizinga* (▲), *izinga* (■) *w. zizinga*
tissu *n. nguo, shitamba w. zitamba* (▲), *itambaya*
w. zitambaya (■)
toi *pr. pers. wawe* (▲), *we, wewe* (■)
toilettes *n. sho w. zo* (▲)
tôle *n. [ondulée, galvanisée] toli*
tomate *n. tamati, tsamatsi* (■)
tombe, tombeau *n. kaburi w. mahaburi*
tomber *v. huwa, [de haut en bas] hupuha* (▲)
faire tomber : *[cueillir] hupua* (▲), *[quelqu'un]*
huvwusa
torchon *n. pono w. mapvono* (▲)
tordre *v. hupvoroa* (▲), *[essorer] hukitsa* (▲)
tortue *n. [de mer] nkasa, [de terre] nyamba* (▲)
torture *n. shitriko w. zitriko* (▲)
tôt *adv. mapema*
totalité (en ~) *adv. pia^t*
toucher *v. [effleurer] hupaha* (▲), *[palper] hubamba*
(▲), *ukomea* (■)
tourbillon *n. ivuma-ntsi* (■), *(m)vua-ntsi* (▲)
tourner *v. [se retourner] hubuza* (▲), *ukauha* (■),
[en rond] huzinga (▲), *uzungusa* (■), *[prendre*
une autre direction] hupera (▲), *[la tête]*
husheuha (▲)
tourterelle *n. shikuru w. zikuru* (▲), *idudu w.*
zidudu (■)
tout *adj. indéf. pia^t*
trace *n. âlama*
tracer *v. [trait] huradzua* (▲)
tradition *n. âda*
traduire *v. ufasiri, hufaswiri* (▲)
traîner *v. [par terre] hugogora* (▲), *uhohora* (■)
traire *v. huhamu* (▲)
tranchant *adj. -hali*
tranquille (être ~) *v. hutrulia*
tranquillité *n. [calme] utrulivu, [paix] usalama*
transformer (se ~) *v. hugauha* (▲), *ukauha* (■)
travail *n. hazi*
travailler *v. hufanya hazi*

traverser *v. hushia*
trembler *v. urindrindra* (■), *huririndra* (▲)
trempe (être ~) *v. [mouillé] huloa^t*
trente *num. mengo miraru* (■), *thalathini* (▲)
très *adv. swafi^t* (▲), *ndro* (■)
tresser *v. hufuma², [les cheveux] hupvahasa* (▲),
usuka (■)
tribu *n. kabila*
tricoter *v. hufuma²*
trier *v. hutsungua*
tristesse *n. hamu*
tristesse *n. huzuni*
trois *num. ndraru* (■), *adj. num. -raru*
trois cents *num. thalathamia* (▲),
mengo miraru (■)
tromper *v. huganga, huhada* (▲), *huhadaya* (■),
hutratra (▲)
se tromper : *hugangiha* (▲), *hutratriha* (▲)
tromperie *n. uhadazi*
trop (être en ~) *v. huzidi*
trou *n. fuko^t w. mafuko* (▲), *fuho w. mafuho* (■),
[creusé dans le sol] ngama
trouver *v. hupara^t* (▲), *huhundra* (■)
truand *n. bwidzi w. mabwidzi*
tuer *v. huwua*
turban *n. kiemba* (■), *nkemba* (▲)
tuyau *n. tiyo*

P

un *adj. indéf. [unique] -dzima, -moja* (▲), *[après*
na] mwedja (■)
union *n. upvwamoja* (▲), *upvwamweja* (■)
unité *n. upvwamoja* (▲), *upvwamweja* (■)
univers (P~) *n. ulimengu, ulimwengu*
untel *n. fulani*
urine *n. kodjo w. mahodjo* (■), *kojo w. mahojo* (▲)
uriner *v. hunya kojo* (▲), *hunyawu* (■)
usé (être ~) *v. hutsahaya* (▲)
user (s'~) *v. hutsahaya* (▲)
utiliser *v. hurumia*

V

vaccin *n.* macanco (■), mtai *w.* mitai (▲)
vacciner *v.* ucanca, ucandja (■),
 hurema mtai (▲)
vache *n.* [en général] m'be (■), nyombe (▲)
vague *n.* dudja *w.* maludja (■),
 duja *w.* maluja (▲)
vaincre *v.* ushinda (■), hushindra (▲)
valeur *n.* thamani
valise *n.* valizi
van *n.* utseo *w.* mautseo (▲), ntseo
vanille *n.* lavani
véhicule *n.* gari *w.* magari
vélo *n.* biskileti
vendre *v.* uhuza (■), huudza (▲)
 vendre au détail : ucuza (■), huudza reza reza (▲)
vendredi *n.* djimwa (▲), djumwa (■)
venger (se ~) *v.* hudipva (▲)
venir *v.* hudja (■), huja (▲)
 venir de : hulawa, ulaia, ulaya (■)
vent *n.* mbepvo¹ (■), mpepvo¹ (▲), upepo¹ (■),
 [brise] upepo² (▲)
ventre *n.* m'ba (■), mimba (▲)
ver de terre *n.* nyongwe-nyongwe (▲)
ver intestinal *n.* jongwe *w.* majongwe (▲), kare *w.* mahare (■)
vérande *n.* baraza *w.* mabaraza
vérifier *v.* hutunda (▲)
vérité *v.* kweli, kwelu
verre *n.* [vitre] udoo *w.* nyidoo (■), ukoa *w.* maukoa (▲)
 [récipient] mdumu *w.* midumu (■), vera (▲)
verrou *n.* shitasa (▲), itasa (■) *w.* zitasa,
verser *v.* hutsomoa (▲)
vert *adj.* [couleur] mrututu (▲)
 [pas mûr ; frais, non sec ; non cuit] -itsi
vertige *n.* swafura, udu (▲)
veste *n.* kotri *w.* mahotri
vêtements *n.* nguo
viande *n.* nyama
vie (la ~) *n.* maesha ;
 [le nécessaire à la ~] : riziki
vieil homme, vieux *n.* bako, bakoko *w.* mabakoko (▲), mbaye *w.* wabaye (■)
vieille femme *n.* koko *w.* makoko, mahoko (▲)
vieillir *v.* huduga (▲), uduhaya (■)
viens ! *expr.* ko ! (▲), ntso ! ou ndzo ! (■)
village, ville *n.* mdji *w.* midji (■), mji, muji *w.*

mji (▲)
vin *n.* mvinyo (■), vinyu (▲)
vinaigre *n.* siki (▲)
vingt *num.* mengo mili (■), shirini, ishirini (▲)
violon *n.* fwidmila (▲)
visage *n.* sura, surwa (▲), surwaya (■), uso *w.* mauso (▲), nyiso (■)
visite (rendre ~ à) *v.* hulaulia
visite médicale *n.* viziti
vite *adv.* haraka, mbio (▲), mbio (■)
 faire vite : upveza (■), husimamia (▲)
vitesse *n.* mbio (▲), mbio (■)
vitre *n.* udoo *w.* nyidoo (■), ukoa *w.* maukoa (▲)
vivre *v.* huêshi (■), huîshi (▲)
 bien vivre : husterehi
vizir *n.* waziri *w.* mawaziri
vocaliser *v.* hurebu (▲)
vœu *n.* [serment] nadara, nadhara (▲), nadhiri (■)
voile *n.* [d'un bateau] tranga *w.* maranga
voir *v.* huona
voisin *n.* djirani *w.* madjirani
voisinage *n.* udjirani
voiture *n.* gari *w.* magari
voix *n.* dji *w.* madji (■), ji *w.* maji (▲) ;
 [air] sadji (▲), swauti
vol *n.* [larcin] widzi
volcan *n.* dzaha
voler *v.* [dérober] huhiba, huiBa (▲)
voler *v.* [oiseau, avion] hudjuha (■), huweuha (▲)
voleur *n.* mwidzi *w.* wedzi, [truand] bwidzi *w.* mabwidzi
vomir *v.* hurapviha
vos *adj. poss.* -ahanyu (■), -anyu (▲)
vote *n.* vote
voter *v.* [élire] hucagua
votre *adj. poss.* -ahanyu (■), -anyu (▲)
vouloir *v.* hutsaha
vous *pr. pers.* nyi, nyinyi (■), wanyu (▲)
voyage *n.* msafara *w.* misafara, safari
 partir en voyage : hupashia, husafiri
voyager *v.* husafiri
voyageur *n.* msafiri
vrai ! *adv.* kweli, kwelu
vraiment *adv.* swafi¹ (▲), ndro (■)

youyou *n. zigelegele*

Z

zawiya *n. zawia*

CHAMANGA-PROVISOIRE

CHAMANGA-PROVISoire

Glossaire

anglais-comorien

A

abandon *vt.* hulisha (▲), hurantsi (■)
abc book *n.* shiyo sha alifuḃe (●)
ability *n.* ushindzi (●)
able *adj. to be* ~ : hushinda (■), hushindra (▲)
ablution *n.* udhu (●)
to perform one's ablutions : hutawaza (●)
abuse *vt.* hulapiza (■), hulihidza (▲)
abuse *n.* shitriko *w.* zitriko (▲)
accept *vt.* hukiri (●), hukuḃali (●)
accident *n.* adjali (●)
accord *n.* mwafaka, mwafikano (●)
ace *n.* re (●)
accusation *n.* Tuhuma
accuse *vt.* hutuhumu
ache *vi.* hurosa (■), hurwa² (▲)
acid *adj.* -hali (●)
acidity *n.* uhali¹ (●)
act, action *n.* itrendwa *w.* zitrendwa (■),
 shitrendrwa *w.* zitrendrwa (▲)
address *n.* adiresi (●)
administration *n.* sirikali (●)
admit *vt.* hukiri (●), hukiri
advice, piece of advice *n.* waswia (●) *w.* nyaswia
 (●), nyasia (▲)
afraid *adj. to be* ~ hura (■), huria (▲)
afternoon prayer *n.* alasiri (▲), laâswiri (■)
again *adv.* tsena (●)
age *vi.* hudfuga (▲), huduhaya (■)
age *n.* ufugazi (▲), uduhazi (■) ; mwaha *w.*
 maha (●)
agree *vt.* hukiri (●), hukuḃali (●) ;
vi. hwafikana (▲), huwafikana (●)
agreement *n.* mwafaka, mwafikano (●)
agriculture *n.* ndima (■), ndrima (▲)
air *n.* hawa (●)
airfield *n.* tera (■), tere (▲)
all *adj.* pia¹ (●)
allow *vt.* huruhusu
alms *n.* zaka (●)
alphabet *n.* alifuḃe (●)
amazed *adj. to be* ~ : hushanga (▲),
 hushangaya (■)
ambassador *n.* balozi *w.* maḃalozi (●)
amulet *n.* hirizi (▲), siliho *w.* masiliho (■)
anchor *n.* nanga (●)

to cast or to drop anchor : hurema nanga (▲)
and *conj.* na (●)
angel *n.* ḃaika *w.* malaika (■), malaika *w.* malaika
 (▲)
anger *n.* hasira (●), usiwu (■), utungu (●)
angry *adj. to be* ~ : huhea usiwu (■), hujaya
 hasira (▲)
animal *n.* shinyama (▲), inyama (■) *w.* zinyama
annoy *v.* hutsotsa (▲)
another *adj.* -angina (▲), -ndrwadji(na) (■)
answer *n.* djawaḃu *w.* madjawaḃu (●)
answer *v.* hudjiḃu (●)
ant *n.* ntsuntsuhu (▲), nyantsu (■)
applaud *v.* hurema kotsi (■), huḃiha/hurema
 masama
applause *n.* kotsi *w.* mahotsi (■), sama *w.* masama
 (▲)
apply [paint, lotion] *v.* hupvaha (▲)
arabic *n.* sharaḃu (▲), shiâraḃu (■)
archipelago *n.* masiwa (●)
area *n.* mra *w.* mira (●), mraya *w.* miraya (■) (▲)
arm *n.* mhono *w.* mihono (●)
armpit *n.* kapwa *w.* mahapwa (●)
army *n.* djeshi *w.* madjeshi (●)
arrive *v.* hudja (■), huja (▲) ; [to reach] huwaswili
 (●)
ash *n.* vu (●)
ashamed *adj. to be* ~ : huona haya
ask *v.* hudzisa (▲), huuzisa (■)
ask *v.* huwuzisa (■)
ask for *v.* humia (●), humea (■)
aspect *n.* surwa (▲), surwaya (■)
assemble *v.* hucusanyiya
assist *v.* husaidi, husaidia (●)
assistance *n.* msaâda *w.* misaâda (●)
association *n.* shama *w.* mazama (●)
association *n.* upvwamoja (▲), upvwamweja (■)
astonished *adj. to be* ~ : hushanga (▲),
 hushangaya (■)
astrologer *n.* mwalimu *w.* walimu (●)
attention *adj. to pay* ~ to : hufahamu (▲)
 hufwahamu (■)
audience *n.* trengwe *w.* marengwe (●)
authority *n.* ezi, yezi (●)
avocado *n.* bonoḃo *w.* maḃonoḃo (■), zavuka (▲)
 (■)
avoid *v.* hwepva (●)
axe *n.* soha *w.* masoha (●)

B

baby (to have a ~) *v.* hudzaya, hudza (▲), huzaya (■)
back *n.* dingo (■), mengo¹ (▲)
bad *adj.* bombo *w.* maḅombo (▲), bombo *w.* maḅombo (■) ; **to go ~** : hugaga (▲), huhaha (■) ~ **luck** : unuhusi (●)
bag (large ~) *n.* diunia *w.* madiunia (■), guni *w.* maguni (▲)
bait *n.* shambo *w.* zambo (▲), shambo *w.* zambo (■)
ball *n.* boli (●)
banana *n.* [ripe] inkudfu *w.* zinkudfu (■), sindza *w.* masindza (▲) ; [unripe] *n.* ndrovi (■), ntrovi (▲) ; ~ **tree** : trindi *w.* marindi (■), trindri *w.* marindri (▲)
bangle *n.* -nkunku (▲)
bank¹ *n.* banki (●)
bank² [of lake, river] *n.* nyambo (▲)
bark *n.* gozi *w.* magozi (▲)
basin *n.* birika² *w.* maḅirika (▲)
basket *n.* kanga¹ *w.* mahanga (●), trawa *w.* marawa (●)
bathe *v.* huoa, huhoa (▲), huyela¹ (■)
batter *v.* hupvondra (▲)
battle *n.* nkodo (■), nkondro¹ (▲)
be *v.* hukaya (●), hhuka (●)
to be well-bred *v.* huka na adaḅu (●)
beads *n.* ntasuḅwihi (▲)
bear *v.* hustahamili (▲)
beard *n.* ndevu (■), ndrevu (▲)
beat *v.* hushinda (■), hushindra (▲)
beat [eggs] *v.* huraḅi (▲)
beautiful *adj.* -zuri (▲) (■)
to be beautiful : hudjisa (■)
beauty *n.* truru *w.* maruru (■), uzuri (▲)
because *conj.* maḅana (●)
bed *n.* shitrandra *w.* zitrandra (▲), itranda *w.* zitrandra (■), ulili *w.* malili, maulili (▲)
to go to ~ : hulala (●)
to put to ~ : huladza (▲), hulaza (■)
bee *n.* nyoshi (●)
beeswax *n.* ntra² (▲)
before *adv.* kaḅla ya (●)
beg *v.* humia (●), humea (■)
begin *v.* hwandisa (■), hwandrisa (▲)
belch *v.* huḅindrwa (▲)

believe *v.* hwamini (▲), huāmini (■)
belly *n.* m'ḅa (■), mimba (▲)
below *adv.* hombwani (■), untsini (▲)
belt *n.* mkanda *w.* mikanda (■), mkandra *w.* mikandra (▲)
bend¹ *v.* hulimba (▲)
bend² *v.* hunyama (●)
bend³ *v.* hupvera (●) ; hupvoroa (▲)
benediction *n.* radhi (●)
benefit *n.* faida (●)
better *adv.*
to get ~ : hurengelea (●)
it is ~ to : ḅorwa (●), ḅora (■)
bicycle *n.* biskileti (●)
big *adj.* - huu (■), -hu (▲), -libwavu (▲), -nene (■) (▲), -tronga (▲)
to get bigger : hwendjeziha (■), hwengedzeza (▲)
bike *n.* biskileti (●)
bile *n.* nyongo¹ (●)
bill of sale *n.* hatwi (●)
binoculars *n.* mwandzi (●)
bird *n.* nuni (■), nyunyi (●)
bird of prey *n.* ḅundi *w.* maḅundi (■)
birdlime *n.* urovu (▲)
birth (to give ~) *v.* hudzaya, hudza (▲), huzaya (■)
bitterness *n.* utungu (●)
black *adj.* -ḁu (●)
blackness *n.* uḁu (●)
blame *v.* hulaumu (■), hulumu (▲)
blend *v.* hutsanganya (●), hutsanganyisa (▲)
blessing *n.* radhi (●)
blind man or woman *n.* mfa-matso *w.* wafa-matso (▲), mfu-matso (■)
blink *v.* hupvenya (▲)
blister *n.* dzungua *w.* madzungua (■), truhu *w.* maruhu (▲)
blood *n.* damu (●), damu (■), mwazi (■)
blossom *n.* ḅaua (■), fu *w.* mafu (▲)
blow *v.* huvudzia (▲), huvuma² (●)
to ~ over or down : huwusa (●)
board *n.* ḅao *w.* maḅao (●)
board *v.* hupashia (●)
boat *n.* marikaḅu, markaḅu (●), meli (■)
body *n.* mwili (▲) (●), ziwungo (■)
body [carcass] *n.* maiti (●), pinda *w.* mapvinda (■), shimpindra *w.* zimpindra (▲)

boil *v. intr.* hufukua (■), huhia (▲), hurohora (▲)
boil *v. tr.* hurohotsa
boil *n.* shiwi¹ *w.* ziwi (▲) (■), shuwi *w.* zuwi (■)
bone *n.* muḃwa, m'ḃwa *w.* miḃa (▲), shiḃa *w.* ziḃa (■)
boo *v.* hushemea (▲)
book *n.* shiyo *w.* ziyo (●)
boom *v.* huzimba (▲), huzimḃa (■)
border *n.* wango *w.* nyango (▲) ; kura *w.* mahura (▲)
borrow *v.* hwazima (▲), huwazima (■), huwazima (■)
bottle *n.* falasika, falaska (●), [small ~] shitsuva *w.* zitsuva (▲)
bottom *adj.* & *n.* at the ~ : hombwani (■), untisini (▲)
bough *n.* ndravu (■), trwai *w.* marwai (▲)
boundary *n.* kura (5) (▲), mpaka *w.* mipaka (●)
bowels *n.* trimbo *w.* marimbo (▲), trumḃo *w.* marumḃo (■)
bowl *n.* ḃaguri *w.* ḃaguri ohu maḃaguri (▲), ḃakuli *w.* ḃakuli (■)
box *n.* bwati (●) ; sanduku *w.* masanduku (●)
boy *n.* mwanamme (●), mwana mntru-ḃaḃa (▲)
bracelet *n.* -nkunku (▲)
braid *v.* hufuma² (●)
brain *n.* uwengwe *w.* nyiwengwe (■), uwongo (●)
branch *n.* ndravu (■), trwai *w.* marwai (▲)
brand *n.* shizinga (▲), izinga (■) *w.* zizinga
brawl *n.* umani (●)
breach *n.* pengwa *w.* mapvengwa (▲)
bread *n.* dipe *w.* madipe (▲), mkatre (wa dipe) *w.* mikatre (ya dipe) (■)
breadfruit *n.* furiapa *w.* mafuriapa (■), vuriapa *w.* mavuriapa (▲)
breadfruit tree : mfuriapa *w.* mifuriapa (■), mvuriapa *w.* mivuriapa (▲)
break *v.* huvundza (●)
breast *n.* ḃele *w.* maḃele (■), mahele (▲)
breed *v.* hulea (▲), hulela (■) ; hutsunga¹ (●)
breeder *n.* mtsunga *w.* watsunga (●)
breeze *n.* upepo² (▲)
bride *n.* ḃiḃi-arusi (■) (●), msharusi *w.* wazarusi (▲)
bridegroom *n.* ḃwana-arusi *w.* maḃwana-arusi (●), mmarusi *w.* wamarusi (▲)
bridge *n.* daradja² (■), djarada (▲)
bright *adj.* -eu, -ewu (●)

brightness *n.* weu, wewu (●)
bring *v.* huḃalia¹ (■), hupvinga (▲)
 to ~ up : hulea (▲), hulela (■)
 to ~ up : [vomit] hurapviha (●)
broad *adj.* [wide] -radji (■), -pvana (▲)
broadcast *v.* hutrangaza (●)
brook *n.* shiro *w.* ziro (▲)
brother *n.* mwananya *w.* wananya (●)
brother-in-law *n.* shemedji *w.* mazemedji (▲), shimedji *w.* mazimedji (■)
brotherhood¹ *n.* unanya (●), unyanya (■)
brotherhood² *n.* twarika
brush *v.* husinga (▲), hugudzua (▲) ; to ~ one's teeth : husinga manyo, husuaki (▲)
bucket *n.* siyo (●)
budgie *n.* dura (▲), mpwai (■)
build *vt.* huunda (■), huundra (▲), huwaha
bunch *n.* kungu *w.* mahungu (●) ; [palm-tree] : sangari *w.* masangari (▲)
burden *n.* mdzo *w.* midzo (●)
burn *vi.* hupvisa (■), huvua (▲), *vt* huvudza (▲), huvuza (■)
burn *vi.* huwawa (●)
burp *v.* huḃindrua (▲)
bury *v.* hudziha (●)
but *conj.* ḃe (▲), sha¹ (■)
butterfly *n.* mswahafu-wa-masera *w.* miswahafu-ya-masera (■), shipepe *w.* zipepe (▲)
buy *vt.* huhula (■), hununua (▲)
 to ~ on credit : hukopa (▲)
 bye bye ! : kwaheri ! (▲), lala unono ! (■)

C

call, call out to *v.* huiira, huhira (▲), hupara² (■) ;
 to ~ for prayer *n.* adhani (●), hwadhini (●), hunadi (■) ; to ~ on somebody :
 hulaulia (●) ;
 to ~ out to : hushemeledza (▲) ; to be ~ed :
 huiiriwa, huhiriwa (▲), huparwa (■)
calm *n.* utrulivu (●) ; to calm down *vi.* hutrulia (●), *vt.* hutrulidza (▲), hutruliza (■)
camel *n.* ngamia (●)
cane *n.* ntsimbo (▲)
cap *n.* iḃazo *w.* ziḃazo (■), vuḃo *w.* mavuḃo (▲)
capability *n.* ushindzi (●)
cape *n.* rasi (●)

- car** *n.* gari *w.* magari (●)
carafe *n.* firika¹ *w.* mafirika (■), kuzi *w.* mahuzi (▲), mdila *w.* midila (▲)
carcass *n.* pinda *w.* mapvinda (■), shimpindra *w.* zimpindra (▲)
carefully *adv.* mpole, mpolempole (▲)
carelessness *n.* uhaflifu (●)
cargo *n.* shehena (●)
carry *v.* huḃalia¹ (■), hupvinga (▲) ; **to** ~ on one's head : hurwawa (■), hutriha² (▲)
case *n.* sanduku *w.* masanduku (●)
cashew nut *n.* fibo *w.* mafibo (▲)
cassava *n.* mhogo (●) ; ~ **leaf** *n.* madaba (■), mataba (▲)
castnet *n.* shamia *w.* zamia
castrate *vt.* hurina (●)
cat *n.* mpaha (▲), paha *w.* mapvaha (■)
catch bolt *n.* nkondro² (■) nkotro (▲)
cause *n.* saḃaḃu (▲), siḃaḃu (■)
cause *vt.* hutsonga (●)
celebrate the memory of *v.* husherehi (●)
cemetery *n.* mava (▲), mazamo (■)
certainty *n.* yakini (●)
chair *n.* shiri (▲), hiri (■) *w.* ziri
challenge *n.* shao (▲)
change *vt.* huḃuzudza (▲), hukausa (■) ; **to** ~ way *v.* huḃuza (▲), hukauha (■) ; *vi.* hugauha (▲), hukauha (■)
chapter *n.* mlango *w.* milango, mwango *w.* miwango (■), mlongo *w.* milongo
character *n.* ḃumbo (▲), ḃumḃwa (■), taḃia (▲), twaḃia (●)
charity *n.* zaka (●)
cheap *adj.* rahisi (●)
chest *n.* shifuḃa *w.* zifuḃa (▲), ifuḃa *w.* zifuḃa (■)
chew *v.* hutrafunya (■), hutsana² (▲)
child *n.* mwana *w.* wana (●)
chin *n.* shilevu *w.* zilevu (▲), ilevu *w.* zilevu (■)
choose *vt.* hutsahua, hutsaua (●)
christianity *n.* unaswara (●)
cigarette *n.* siga (▲)
circumcise *vt.* hutahiri (▲)
city *n.* mdji *w.* midji (■), mji, muji *w.* miji (▲)
civilization *n.* utamaduni (●)
claim *vt.* hutekeleza (●)
clap *vt. vi.* urema kotsi (■), huḃiha/hurema masama (▲)
clapping *n.* kotsi *w.* mahotsi (■), sama *w.* masama (▲)
claw *n.* fuu *w.* mafuu (■), nkofu (▲)
clay *n.* ḃongo¹ (▲), ulongo (■)
clean *v.* hupvangua (●)
clean *adj.* -rahafu (●) ; **to be or to become** ~ : hurahara (●)
cleanness, cleanliness *n.* urahafu (●)
clear *adj.* -eu, -ewu (●)
clear *vt.* huvadzua (▲), [forest] : hutsenga (●)
clearing *n.* wanga (▲)
climb *v.* huhea (●), hupandra (▲)
clock *n.* shitsuva sha sa (▲)
close *v.* huḃaya (●)
cloth *n.* shitamba *w.* zitamba (▲), itambaya *w.* zitambaya (■) ; [for cleaning] : pono *w.* mapvono (▲) ; **clothes** *n.* vao, nguo (●)
cloud *n.* ḃingu² (■), vingu *w.* maingu (▲)
clove *n.* karanfu (■), nkarafu (▲)
cock *n.* kudume *w.* mahudume (■), kukui *w.* makukui (▲)
cockroach *n.* kalalau *w.* makalalau (■), kalalao *w.* makalalao (▲), komba-komba *w.* mahomba-homba (▲)
coconut *n.* nadzi (▲) nazi (■) ; ~ **palm** : mnadzi *w.* minadzi (▲), mnazi *w.* minazi (■)
coffee *n.* kafe (●)
coffin *n.* shilili *w.* zilili (▲)
cold *n.* mazimi (■), faridi (▲), faridi (■) ; **to feel** ~ : huona faridi (▲), huona faridi (■)
colder *adj.* **to get** ~ : huzilia (▲)
colour *n.* range (▲)
comb¹ *n.* [crest] dzundzu *w.* madzundzu (■), jendzi *w.* majendzi (▲)
comb² *n.* [for hair] ntsana (●) ; *vt.* hutsana¹ (●)
come *v.* hudja (■), huja (▲) ; **Come !** : Ko ! (▲), Ntso !, Ndzo ! (■) ; **to** ~ **back or home** : hurudi (●), hurudi (■), huredjei (■), huregea (▲) ; **to** ~ **down** : hushuka (▲), husiha¹ (■) ; **to** ~ **from** : hulawa (●), hulaia, hulaya (■) ; **to** ~ **in** : hundjia (■), hungia (▲) ; **to** ~ **out** : hulawa (▲), huroha, hurooha (■) ; **to** ~ **up** *v.* huhea (●) ; **to** ~ **with** : hufungamana (▲), hufungana (●)
commemorate *vt.* husherehi (●)
Comoros (islands) *n. pr.* Komori (●)
compare *vt.* hufanisa (▲)
complete *vt.* humalidza (▲), hutimizi (■), hutsimidza (▲) ; *adj.* **to be** ~ : hutimu (■), hutsimu (▲)

completeness *n.* ukamilifu (●)
compose *vt.* hupanga (●)
condition¹ *n.* hali¹ (●)
condition² *n.* shartwi, sharutwi (●)
conflict *n.* to settle a ~ : hunamua (▲), hunam'wa (■)
construct *vi.* huunda (■), huundra (▲), hwaha (▲) huwaha (■)
continent *n.* bara *w.* maḥara (●)
continue *vi.* hwendelea (■), hwendrelea (▲)
convinced *adj.* to be ~ : huka na yakini
cook *vt.* hupiha (●)
cooking *n.* upisi (●)
cool *n.* ḥaridi (▲), ḥaridi (■) ; to ~ down : huzilia (▲)
copper *n.* shaba (●)
coral *n.* swai *w.* maswai (▲)
cork *n.* iḥazo *w.* ziḥazo (■), vuḥo *w.* mavuḥo (▲)
corn *n.* mrama (▲), trama (■)
corpse *n.* [dead] maiti
cost *n.* thamani (●)
cotton *n.* upvamba (▲), upvamḥa (■)
count *vt.* huhasiḥu (▲), huwaza (■) ; *n.* hisaḥu (●)
country *n.* ntsi¹ (●)
cover *vt.* hufiniha (■), hufininkia (▲) ; hupvihidza (▲)
cow *n.* m'ḥe(■), nyombe (▲)
crab *n.* djandze *w.* madjandze (■), ganka *w.* maganka (▲)
cradle *v.* hutsitsia (▲)
crash *n.* adjali (●)
crawl *vt.* huramba, hurambaya (▲)
crayfish *n.* nkamba (▲)
cream *n.* urandro (▲)
crease *vt.* hukuta (▲)
create *vt.* hutruna (▲)
crest *n.* dzundzu *w.* madzundzu (■), jendzi *w.* majendzi (▲)
criticize *vt.* hurema (●)
crocodile *n.* ywai (●)
cross *vt.* to ~ out : huradzua (▲) ; to ~ over : hushia (●)
crow *n.* gawa *w.* magawa (■), kwai *w.* mahwai (▲)
crow *vi.* huiha (●)
crumple *vt.* hukuta (▲)
crush *vt.* hufudua (▲), hufudua (■) ; hutsera (▲)
cry *vi.* hulia (▲), hulila (■) ; *n.* trasi *w.* marasi (■) (●)

cultivate *vt.* hulima (●)
cup *n.* shikombe *w.* zikombe (▲), ikomḥe *w.* zikomḥe (■)
cured *adj.* to be ~ : hupvona (●)
curtain *n.* rido (●)
custard apple *n.* konokono (●)
custom *n.* āda (●)
cut *vt.* hukantra (▲), huwungua (■) ; to ~ the throat of : hutsindza (●)
cutting *adj.* -hali (●)
cymbal *n.* patsu *w.* mapvatsu (●)

D

damage *v.* humenya (●)
dance *n.* ngoma¹ (●) ; *vi.* huzina (●)
danger *n.* adjali (●), hatwari (●)
dare *vi.* husufuti (■), husufutu (▲)
dark, darkness *n.* shidza (▲), hidza (■)
dasheen *n.* djimḥi *w.* madjimḥi (■), jimbi *w.* majimbi (▲)
date¹ [day in the month] *n.* mwezi
date² [fruit] *n.* ntreda (■), ntrendre (▲)
daughter *n.* mwanamshe *w.* wanawashe (●), mwana mntumshe *w.* wana wantruwashe (▲)
dawn *n.* alfadjiri (●)
day *n.* suku (▲), usiku *w.* ntsihu (■) ; ~ after tomorrow : ndo ushao (■), fada-meso (▲) ; ~ before yesterday : pvozuzi (▲), djuzi (■) ; [daylight] *n.* mtsana *w.* mitsana (●)
dead *adj.* ~ person : mfu *w.* wafu (■), mufu *w.* wafu (▲)
deaf *adj.* ~ person : mfa-makio *w.* wafa-makio (▲), mfu-mashishio (■) ; ~and dumb or ~mute : pundru *w.* mapvundru (▲)
death *n.* mauti (●), wafati (●)
debt *n.* ḥene *w.* malene (■), deni *w.* madeni (▲)
deceive *vt.* huganga (●)
deception *n.* uhadazi (●)
declare *vt.* hutekeleza (●)
deep *adj.* -le (■) (▲), -undra (▲)
defeat *vt.* hushinda (■), hushindra (▲)
defecate *vi.* & *vt.* hunya (●) hunya madzi
defiance *n.* shao (▲)
deficit *n.* hasara (●)
degree *n.* daradja¹ (▲)
delegate *n.* wakala *w.* mawakala (●)

delight *n.* furaha (●), raha² (●)
demolish *vt.* huhomoa (■), hukomoa (▲)
denounce *vt.* husaliti² (▲)
deny *vt.* huhana (●)
desease *n.* uwade (●) *w.* mauwade (▲),
 mawade (■)
deserve *vi.* hustahiki (●)
desire *n.* ushauku (●)
desk *n.* biro² (●)
despoil *vt.* hurava (▲)
deteriorate *vi.* [illness] huzidi (●)
detest *vi.* hutukia (▲)
devil *n.* shetwani *w.* mazetwani (●)
dhow *n.* djahazi (●)
diarrhoea *n.* m'ba-huwuma, wendro (▲)
die *vi.* hufa (●)
difference *n.* tafauti (●)
different *adj.* mbali na mbali, (▲), m'ali na m'ali
 (■), -a tafauti
difficult *adj.* -dziro (●), -dzitro (▲)
difficulty [trouble] *n.* taâfu (●)
to find ~ : hutaâfiha (●) ; [hard] *n.* udziro (●)
dig *v.* hutsimba (▲), hutsimba (■)
dirt *n.* nkufi (■), ntronro (▲)
dirty *n.* ntsama (▲), uafi (▲), ucanfu (■)
dirty *adj.* -a nkufi (■), -a ntronro (▲)
to make ~ : hucanfua (■)
disabled *adj.* ~ **person** *n.* shirewe (▲), irewe (■) *w.*
 zirewe
disappear *vi.* huhifu (▲), [sunset] hutswa (●)
discharge *vt.* hutsomoa (▲)
disgrace *n.* âifu (●)
dishonour *n.* âifu (●) ; *vt.* hupua sheo (●),
 hupatsa âifu
dispel *vt.* hutrusa (▲)
disperse *vt.* hutsampua (▲)
dissolve *vt.* hulalua (▲), *vi.* hulaluha (▲),
 hutsetsemha (■)
distinction *n.* tafauti (●)
district *n.* mra *w.* mira (●), mraya *w.* miraya (■)
 (▲)
divide *vt.* hwayisa (▲), huwanyisa (■)
divorce *n.* twalaka (●)
dizzy *n.* udu (●)
do *vt.* hufanya (●)
doctor *n.* dukutera *w.* madukutera (●), twaifu *w.*
 matwafifu (●)
dodge *vt.* hutavusa (▲)

dog *n.* mbwa (▲), m'wa (■)
dominate *v.* hutawala (●)
donkey *n.* mpundra (●)
door *n.* mlango *w.* milango, mwango *w.* miwango
 (■), mlango *w.* milongo (▲)
doorstep *n.* shidaka *w.* zidaka (▲), usi (■)
dot *n.* kifu *w.* mahifu (●)
doubt *n.* shaka (●), taradudi (●)
downstairs *adv.* hombwani (■), untini (▲)
dowry *n.* mahari (●)
drag *vt.* hugogora (▲), huhohora (■)
draw *vt.* [water] hureha (■)
drawing *n.* komba *w.* mahomba (▲)
dream *n.* ndzozzi (▲), taâbiri (■) ; *vt.* huora,
 huhora (▲)
dress *n.* robo (●) ; *vt.* hupvindza (▲), huvaza ; *vi.*
 hupindra (▲), huvaya (■) (●)
dressed *adj.* to get ~ : huvaya (■) (●)
dribble *n.* ure *w.* maure (▲)
drink *n.* madji (■), maji (▲) ; *vt.* hunwa (●)
drive *n.* to go for a ~ : hutembea (▲), hutembea
 (■) ; *vt.* to ~ away : hutrusa (▲)
driver *n.* shofera *w.* mazofera (●)
dromedary *n.* ngamia (●)
drop *n.* trona *w.* marona (■), trono *w.* marono,
 matrono (▲), trosi *w.* marosi (●)
drug *n.* dalao *w.* malalao (●)
drum *n.* ngoma¹ (●)
drunk *adj.* to be ~ : hulewa¹ (●)
drunkard *n.* mlevi *w.* walevi (●)
drunkenness *n.* ulevi (●)
dry *vt.* [in the sun] hwaniha (▲), huwaniha (■) ;
vi. huhuma (●), huuma (▲), huoma (▲)
duck *n.* banta *w.* ma'banta (▲), bata *w.* ma'bata (■)
dugout *n.* ngalawa (■), ngawa (▲)
dumb *adj.* ~ **person** : fu'u *w.* mafu'u (●)
dupe *vt.* huganga (●), huhada (▲), huhadaya (■),
 hutratra (▲)
during *prep.* harimwa (●), harumwa (■)
dust *n.* djifu (▲), gapva (■)
duty *n.* & *adv.* farudhwi (●)
duty *n.* [customs] ushuru (●)

E

ear *n.* kio *w.* makio (▲), shishio *w.* mashishio (■)
early *adv.* mapema (●)

earring *n.* gumba *w.* magumba (▲), haren (■)
earth *n.* dongo² (■), kafu (■), tropve *w.* maropve (▲)
earthworm *n.* nyanguli (■), nyongwe-nyongwe (▲)
easy *adj.* -angu¹ (●)
eat *vt.* hula (●) ; **to ~ into** : hupvehetsa (▲)
ebb *vi.* hupvwa (●)
edge *n.* wango *w.* nyango (▲)
educate *vt.* hufundra (▲)
education *n.* malezi (●), ulezi (●), msomo (●)
eel *n.* mhunga *w.* mihunga (●)
effort *n.* djitihadi (●)
egg *n.* djwai *w.* madjwai (■), jwai *w.* majwai (▲)
eggplant *n.* bilingani *w.* mañilingani (■), ñemba *w.* malemba (▲)
eight *adj.* nhum. -nane (●) ; **~ hundred** : madjana manane, thamanimia (▲)
eighty *n.* mengo minane (■), thamani (▲)
elbow *n.* ivuhu (■), ntsundzuni (▲)
elderly *adj.* **~ man** *n.* ñako, ñakoko *w.* mañakoko (▲), mñaye *w.* wañaye (■)
elect *vt.* hucagua (●)
election *n.* vote (●), ucaguzi
electricity *n.* tereste (●)
elegance *n.* truru *w.* maruru (■)
elephant *n.* ndovu (●)
eloquence *n.* ufaswaha (●)
employ *vt.* [someone] huruma (●), [something] hurumia
employee *n.* mrumwa *w.* warumwa (●)
enable *vt.* huruhusu
end *n.* mviso (●)
end *vi.* hukoma (▲), [night] husha (●) ; *vt.* humalidza (▲), [to complete] hutimizi (■), hutsimidza (▲)
endure *v.* hustahamili (▲)
enemy *n.* adui, âdúi *w.* maâdúi (▲), âdúi *w.* maâdúi (■)
enough (to be ~) *v.* hutosha (●)
enraged (to be ~) *v.* hucafuka (▲)
enter *v.* hundjia (■), hungia (▲)
entire *adj.* -dzima (●), kamili (●)
envelope *n.* [letter] ñahasha (■), shipambo *w.* zipambo (▲) ; [pocket] mfuko *w.* mifuko (▲)
environment *n.* ulanga (●)
equal, equally *adj.* et *adv.* sawa (●)
erase *vt.* huzima (●)
error *n.* halatwi (●)

escape *v.* hutrawa (●)
Europe *n.* Ulaya (●)
evening *n.* masihu (■), uku *w.* mauku (▲)
~ prayer *n.* alesha (▲), leëshā (■)
every *adj.* indef. haina (■), kila, kula (▲)
exaggerate *vi.* hutumba mpaka (■), hutumpa mpaka (▲), hupua mwaha (●)
exam *n.* gizama (●), mtihani *w.* mitihani (●)
examine *vt.* hustamia (▲)
except *prép.* et *conj.* illa (●)
excrement *n.* madzi (●)
excuse *vt.* husamihi (■), huswamihi (▲)
excuse-me ! : samahani !, swamahani !
excuse *n.* [pretext] shisa (▲)
exist *v.* hukaya (●), huka (●)
expecting (to be ~) *v.* hutumaini (▲)
expenditure *n.* harama (●)
expense *n.* harama (●)
expensive *adj.* et *adv.* âli (■), hali (▲)
explain *v.* hweledza (▲), hweleza (■)
explanation *n.* maeledzo (▲), maelezo (■)
explode *vi.* hwalihā (▲) huwāliha (■) ; *vt.* hwalisa (▲), huwalisa (■)
extend *vt.* huunga (●)
extinguish *vt.* huzima (●)
eye *n.* dzitso *w.* matso (●)
to keep an ~ on : hutunda (▲)
eyebrow *n.* ndazi (■), ntsi² (▲)
eyelash *n.* nkopve (▲)
eyelid *n.* uhopve (▲), ukope (■)

F

face *n.* surwa (▲), surwaya (■), uso (●) *w.* mauso (▲), nyiso (■)
face up to *vt.* hugañili (■), hukañili (▲)
fade *vi.* hunyaya (▲)
faeces *n.* madzi (●)
faith *n.* imani (●) ; **profession of ~** : shahada *w.* mazahada (●)
falcon *n.* ipvanga *w.* zipvanga (■), shimpanga *w.* zimpanga (▲)
fall down *vi.* huwa (●), hupuha (▲) ; **to ~ out of, to ~ from** : hupuha (▲)
falter *v.* husasidza (▲)
fan¹ *n.* ipepeo *w.* zipepeo (■), shizingio *w.* zizingio (▲)

fan² *n.* utseo (●) *w.* mautseo (▲), ntseo (●)
fan *vt.* huzingia (▲)
far *adv.* hule (■)
 ~ **away** : mbali (▲), mbali (■)
fart *v.* hudjamba (■), hujamba (▲)
fart *n.* suzi *w.* masuzi (●)
fast¹ *adv.* haraka (●)
fast² *n.* tsumu (●)
fasten *vt.* hufunga (●)
fat *n.* mafura (■), matra¹ (▲) ; *adj.* -nene (■) (▲),
 -tronga (▲)
father *n.* baḅa, ḅḅa- (▲), mḅaḅa (■)
fatherhood *n.* uḅaḅa (▲)
fatness *n.* utronga (▲)
fear *n.* itriso (■), trisidzo (▲)
fear *vi.* hura (■), huria (▲)
feast *n.* ngoma¹ (●)
feel *vt.* huishia (■), hukia (▲)
fellowship *n.* unyawē (▲)
female *adj.* -she (●)
few, little *adj.* -shashi (●)
fiddle *n.* fwidriḷa (▲)
field *n.* [agriculture] shamba *w.* mazamba (●)
 [sport...] shandza *w.* zandza (▲), shiwandza *w.*
 ziwandza (■)
fifty *nhum.* hamsini (▲), mengo mitsanu (■)
fight *n.* nkodo (■), nkondro¹ (▲)
fight *vi.* huwana (●)
fill *vt.* hudjaza (■), hujadza (▲)
 to have eaten one's ~ : hukura (●)
 to ~ **up** : hufikiza (■), hufitsia (▲)
 to ~ **up with** : hudjaya (■), hujaya (▲)
filter *vt.* hutsuja (▲)
fin *n.* piho *w.* mapviho (●)
find *vt.* huhundra (■), hupara¹ (▲)
fine *adv.* fetre (▲), ndro (■) ntro (▲)
finger *n.* sha², shaya *w.* za, zaya (●)
finger nail *n.* fuu *w.* mafuu (■), nkofu (▲)
finish *vi.* huisa (▲) huhisa (●), [night] husha (●) ;
 vt. humalidza (▲), hutimizi (■), hutsimidza (▲)
finished *adj.* **to be** ~ : hukoma (▲)
fire *n.* moro *w.* mero (▲), mro² (■)
 to be on ~ : huvua (▲)
firm *adj.* -angavu (▲)
first *deter.* -a handani (■), -a handra (▲)
fish *n.* fi (▲), nfi (■)
fish *vt.* huloa² (●)
fisherman, fisherwoman *n.* mlozi *w.* walozi (●)

fist *n.* nkodē (■), ntsoma (▲)
five *n.* ntsanu (●) ; *deter.* -tsanu (●)
 five hundred : madjana matsanu (■)
 five hundred *nhum.* hamsumia (▲)
fixed *adj.* **to be** ~ : husiha² (■), husika (▲)
flag *n.* beramu (●)
flap *v.* hupepea (●)
flashlight *n.* ponje (●)
flask *n.* ntsuva (▲)
flatter *v.* husifu (▲), huswifu (■)
flee *vi.* hutrawa (●)
floor *n.* dari *w.* madari (▲), dari *w.* malari (■)
flour *n.* unga (●)
flow *v.* hushuka (▲), husiha¹ (■)
flower *n.* ḅaua (■), fu *w.* mafu (▲)
fluid *n.* madji (■), maji (▲)
flute *n.* firimbi (▲)
flutter *v.* hupepea (●)
fly *n.* ndzi (●)
fly off *vi.* huweuha (▲)
foam *n.* mavevu (▲), pevu (▲), povu (■)
fold *vt.* hupvera (●)
follow *vt.* hufunga (●)
fool *n.* ḁaḅa *w.* malaḅa (●)
foot *n.* [of person] mnḁu *w.* mindu (■), mundru
 w. mindru (▲) ; [of cow, bed...] *n.* ḁondo *w.*
 malondo (■), ḁondro *w.* malondro (s)
force *n.* mvuu (■), nguvu (▲)
forest *n.* mpaharo (▲), msiru *w.* misiru (■)
forget *vt.* huḁala (▲), huḁiwa (■)
forgive *vt.* huāfu (●), husamihi (■), huswamihi (▲)
forgiven *adj.* **to be** ~ : hwafiha
forgiveness *n.* mswamaha *w.* miswamaha
 to win ~ : hwafiha
forty *n.* arbaini, aruḅaini (▲) (●), mengo mine
foundations *n.* msingi *w.* misingi (▲)
four *adj.* *nhum.* -ne (■), -nne (▲),
 four hundred *nhum.* arbamia, aruḅamia (▲),
 madjana mane (■)
fragrance *n.* harufu¹ (▲), vushe *w.* mavushe (▲)
fraternity *n.* unanya (●), unyanya (■)
free *adj.* and *adv.* bure (●)
freedom *n.* uhuru (●)
freight *n.* shehena (●)
friday *n.* djimwa (▲), djumwa (■)
fridge *n.* furijideri (●)
friend *n.* mwandzani *w.* wandzani (●)
friendship *n.* unyawē (▲)

front *n.* in ~ of, (at the ~ of : umbeli (▲), usoni, housoni (■))
frontier *n.* mpaka *w.* mipaka (●)
froth *n.* mavevu (▲)
fruit *n.* trunda *w.* marunda (■), trundra *w.* marundra (▲)
frying pan *n.* tasa *w.* matasa (●)
full *adj.* to be ~ : hudjaya (■), hujaya (▲) ; [satiated] hukura (●)
fullness *n.* ukamilifu (●)
furious *adj.* to be ~ : hucafuika (▲)
furuncle *n.* shiwi¹ *w.* ziwi (▲) (■), shuwi *w.* zuwi (■)

G

gain *n.* patro (▲)
game *n.* d'angadzo *w.* malangadzo (▲), ntsapvhuho (■) ; mraha *w.* miraha (●)
gap *n.* pengwa *w.* mapvengwa (▲)
garden *n.* bustwani (●)
garlic *n.* itrungu-thwaumu (■), shirungu-vuje (▲)
garnement *n.* nguo (●)
gather : hukusanyiya
get *v.* huhundra (■), hupara¹ (▲)
 to ~ back : hurudi (●), hurudi (■)
 to ~ on : hupandra (●)
 to ~ on, to ~ into : hupashia (●)
 to ~ out of : huvuka (●)
 to ~ over : hushia (●)
 to ~ up : hudjuha (■)
ghee *n.* samli (▲)
ginger *n.* ntsingiziwu (▲), singiziwu (■)
girl *n.* mwanamshe (●), mwana mntrumshe (▲)
give *n.* hunika (■), hupva (●)
glad *adj.* to be ~ : hudjipviwa (■), hujipviwa (▲)
glade *n.* wanga (▲)
glass *n.* [vessel] m'dumu *w.* midumu (■), vera (▲) ; [substance] udoo *w.* nyidoo (■), ukoa *w.* maukoa (▲)
gleam *vi.* hupvena (▲), huvaga (▲)
glorify *vt.* hutukuza (●)
glory *n.* utukufu (●)
gnaw *vt.* hupvehetsa (▲)
go *vi.* hwenda (■), hwendra (▲)
 to ~ down *v.* hushuka (▲), husiha¹ (■)
 to ~ in : hundjia (■), hungia (▲)

to ~ on : hwendelea (■), hwendelea (▲)
 to ~ out : hulawa (▲), huroha, hurooha (■)
 to ~ up : huhea (●), hupandra (▲)
 to ~ with : hufungamana (▲), hufungana (■)
goat *n.* mbuzi (▲), mfuzi (■)
gold *n.* dhahaβu (●)
good *adj.* -ema (●)
 ~ afternoon ! : kwezi ! (●)
 ~ morning ! : kwezi ! (●)
 ~ night ! : kwezi ! (●)
goodbye *interj.* lala unono ! (■), kwaheri ! (▲)
 to say ~ : hulaga (▲), hulaha (■)
goodness *n.* wema (●)
goose pl. **geese** *n.* gisi *w.* magisi (●)
gossip *n.* ufitina (●), unafiki (●)
gourd *n.* ntsuva (▲), kuju *w.* mahuju (▲)
government *n.* sirikali (●)
gown *n.* [for woman] robo (●), [for man] *n.* nkandu (■), nkandzu (▲)
grace *n.* divine ~ : neēma (●)
grandchild *n.* mdjuhuu *w.* wadjuhuu (■), mjuhu *w.* wajuhi (▲)
granddaughter *n.* mdjuhuu *w.* wadjuhuu (■), mjuhu *w.* wajuhi (▲)
grandmother *n.* koko *w.* makoko, mahoko (▲)
grandson *n.* mdjuhuu *w.* wadjuhuu (■), mjuhu *w.* wajuhi (▲)
grapes *n.* zaβifu (●)
grass *n.* d'avu *w.* malavu (▲), trunku *w.* marunku (■)
grate *v.* huhua¹ (●)
gratitude *n.* zema (●)
grave *n.* kaβuri *w.* mahaβuri (●)
graveyard *n.* mava (▲), mazamo (■)
greatness *n.* uhu (▲), uhui, uhuiwu (■), ulibwavu (▲)
green *n.* & *adj.* mrututu (▲)
greet *v.* hwezi (●), hutosa (■)
greeting *n.* salamu *w.* masalamu (●), ntosa (■)
grill *v.* huhoha (■), huoha (▲) ; *n.* uma (▲)
grind *v.* hududua (▲), hufudua (■), hurwa¹ (▲) ; hupvonda (■), hutsera (▲), hutahani (▲)
grow *v.* [increase] hwendjedziha (■), hwengedzeka (▲) ; [become] huhua² (■) (●), hutrendra (▲) ; [plants] humea¹ (●) ;
growfruit *vi.* hudzaya, hudza (▲), huzaya (■)
grudge *n.* pkoha (▲)
gruel *n.* uβu *w.* mauβu (●)

guard *vt.* hukadza (▲), hutunda (▲)
guava *n.* pera *w.* mapvera (■), pvera *w.* mapvvera (▲)
guinea fowl *n.* kanga² *w.* mahanga (■), nkanga (▲)
guitar *n.* gitari (●)
gum *n.* duli *w.* maluli (■), mauli (▲)
gun *n.* bunduki (●)

H

habit *n.* udzevu (▲), uzwevu (■) ; **~s** *n.* âda (●)
hail *vt.* hushemeledza (▲)
hair *n.* nyele (▲), nyile (■), nyole (▲)
hand *n.* mhono *w.* mihono (●) ; **~bag** *n.* mkoŋa *w.* mikoŋa (●) ; **~writing** *n.* hatwi (●)
hang *v.* hurungiha (▲), hulembeza (■)
happen *v.* hudjiri (▲), huhidjiri (●)
happy *adj.* **to be** ~ : hudjipviwa (■), hujipviwa (▲)
harbour *n.* bandari (●)
hard *adj.* -angavu (▲), -hodari (●) ; [difficult] -dziro (●), -dzitro (▲)
hare *n.* sungura (●)
harmony *n.* [temperaments] mwafaka, mwafikano (●)
harrier *n.* bundi *w.* maŋundi (■), kozi *w.* mahozi (▲)
harshness *n.* uhalil (●)
hate *vt* & *vi.* hutukia (▲)
head *n.* shitswa (▲), hitswa (■) *w.* zitswa
headland *n.* rasi (●)
health *n.* âfia (▲), mvuu (■), nguvu (▲), swiha (●), unono (●)
heap *n.* funvu *w.* mafunvu (■), fuvu *w.* mafuvu (▲)
hear *v.* huishia (■), hukia (▲)
hearing *n.* ukizi (▲)
heart *n.* mo (▲), mowo, muwo, muyo (■), roho (●)
heat *n.* hari (▲), trohotsa (▲), djifiri (■), djotro (■) (▲)
heaven *n.* mbepvo² (■), mpepvo² (▲)
heaviness *n.* udziro (●)
heavy *adj.* -dziro (●), -dzitro (▲)
hedge *n.* ŋaho *w.* maŋaho (▲)
height *n.* shimo (▲), ule (●), wundra (▲)
hello ! *interj.* jeje ?² (▲), edje ? (■)
help *n.* msaâda *w.* misaâda (●) : *v.* husaidi,

husaidia (●)
hen *n.* nkuhu (●)
~ house : kanga¹ *w.* mahanga (■), shoma *w.* zoma (■), *n.* trundu *w.* marundu (▲)
her *pr.* waye
here *adv.* hunu (●), [very near] *adv.* pvani (▲), pvanu (■)
hesitate *v.* husasidza (▲)
hesitation *n.* taradudi (●)
hiccup *n.* dedefu (▲), idiha (■), inenefu (■)
hide *vi.* hudzama (▲), hutsatsaya (■) ; *vt.* hudzamisa (▲), hutsatsaza (■), hutsitsa (▲)
hide *n.* [skin] ngozi (●)
high *adj.* -le (■) (▲), -undra (▲)
~ price *n.* uhalil² (▲)
hill *n.* shilima *w.* zilima (▲)
him *pr.* waye (▲), ye, yeye (■)
hip *vi.* huruka (●)
hip *n.* shiwuno *w.* ziwuno (■), trenga *w.* marenga (▲)
history *n.* tarehi (■), tarihi (▲)
hit *vt.* hurema (●)
hoard money *v.* huhentsi âkiba (▲), huyeha âkiba (■)
hold *v.* husiha² (■), husika (▲)
hole *n.* fuko¹ *w.* mafuko (●), fuho *w.* mafuho (■) ; ngama (●)
home *n.* dago *w.* malago (▲), daho *w.* malaho (■)
honour *n.* sheo (●), utukufu (●)
hook *n.* iloo *w.* ziloo (■), ulo *w.* maulo (▲)
hope *vi.* hutumaini (▲)
horn *n.* nyonga (●)
horse *n.* farasi (●)
hospital *n.* lapitali (●)
hot *adj.* -hali (●)
to be ~ : huka na moro (▲), huka na mro (■)
to feel ~ : huona moro (▲), huona mro (■)
hour *n.* sa, saa, saya (●)
house *n.* nyumba (▲), nyumba (■) ; [home] dago *w.* malago (▲), daho *w.* malaho (■)
how ? *adv.* jeje ?¹ (▲)
~ are you ? : edje ? (■), jeje ?² (▲)
~ much ?, **~ many ?** : ngapvi ? (●), nga ? (■)
~ much is it ? : kisaje ? (▲)
human *adj.* **~ being** : mwanadamu *w.* wanadamu (●)
humanity *n.* uŋinadamu (●), undru (■), untru (▲)
hump *n.* nundru (▲), somba (■)

hundred *n.* djana² *w.* madjana (■), *num.* mia (▲)
hunger *n.* ndza (▲), ndzaya (●)
hungry *adj.* to be ~ : huona ndza (▲), huka na ndzaya
hunt *v.* hufuma¹ (●)
hurry (up) *v.* hwangusa (▲), hupveza (■), husimamia (▲)
husband *n.* mndrumme *w.* wandruwame (■), mntrumme *w.* wantruwame (▲)
hypocrite *n.* mnaŋiki *w.* wanaŋiki (●)
hypocritical *adj.* ~ act : unaŋiki (●)

I

idiot *n.* mdjinga *w.* wadjinga (■), mjinga *w.* wajinga (▲)
idleness *n.* uŋure (●)
idol *n.* sanamwe *w.* masanamwe (▲), sinamu *w.* masinamu (■)
ignorance *n.* udjinga (■), ujinga (▲)
ill *adj.* -wade (●)
to be ~ : hukodza (▲), hukoza (■)
ill-treatment *n.* shitriko *w.* zitriko (▲)
illness *n.* uwade (●) *w.* mauwade (▲), mawade (■)
imam *n.* imamu *w.* maimamu (●)
imitate *v.* hushenkedza (▲), hushenkeza (■)
improve *v.* [to get better] hurengelea (●), [to make better] hurengeledza (▲) ; [to increase] hwendjeza (■), hwengedza (▲), [to progress] hwendelea (■), hwendzelea (▲)
impurity *n.* ntsama (▲)
in *prep.* harimwa (●), harumwa (■)
incense *n.* uŋani (●), [stick] ŋdi² (●)
incite *vt.* husaliti¹ (▲), huswaliti (■)
include *vt.* huhasiŋu (▲), hutria
include *vt.* huwaza (■)
increase *vt.* hwendjeza (■), hwengedza (▲), huzidisha ; *vi.* hwendjedziha (■), hwengedzeza (▲)
incubate *vt.* hwaria (▲), huwaria (■)
indication *n.* ŋlama (●), dalili (●)
inexpensive *adj.* rahisi (●)
inform against *vt.* husaliti² (▲)
ingredients *n.* zana (▲)
injustice *n.* udhuluma (●)
ink *n.* nyongo² (●)
insert *vt.* hutria (●)

insult *vt.* hulapiza (■), hulihidza (▲)
integer *adj.* -dzima (●)
intelligence *n.* ŋkili (●)
intelligent *adj.* na ŋkili
intention *n.* nia (●)
interpret *vt.* hufasiri (●), hufaswiri (▲)
intestine *n.* trimbo *w.* marimbo (▲), trumbo *w.* marumbo (■)
into *prep.* harimwa (●), harumwa (■)
invent *vt.* hutrunga (▲)
invite *vt.* hulalika (■), huhuva
iron *n.* [mineral] shuma *w.* zuma (●), [galvanized, laminated] toli (●) ; [for laundry] fera (▲), pasi (■)
iron *v.* hupasi (●)
irritate *vt.* hutsotsa (▲)
islam *n.* usilamu (●)
island *n.* shisiwa (▲), isiwa (■) *w.* zisiwa
itch *vi.* huwawa (●)

J

jacket *n.* kotri *w.* mahotri (●)
jackfruit *n.* fanasi (▲), fenesi (■)
jar *n.* mtsundji *w.* mitsundji (■), mtsungi *w.* mitsungi (▲)
jasmine *n.* ŋfu (▲), yasimini, yasmini (●)
jealousy *n.* ngoma² (●), uvu (■), wivu (▲)
jew, jewess *n.* yahudi *w.* mayahudi (●)
jinn *n.* djini *w.* madjini (●)
joint *n.* ningo (▲)
joke *n.* uŋishi *w.* maŋishi, mauŋishi (▲)
jostle *n.* husukuma (▲)
journey *n.* msafara *w.* misafara (●), safari (●)
joy *n.* furaha (●)
judaism *n.* uyahudi (●)
judge *vt.* huhukumu (●)
judgement *n.* hukuma (●)
jug *n.* firika¹ *w.* maŋirika (■), kuzi (▲), mdila *w.* midila (▲)
jump *vt.* hutumpa (▲)

K

keep *vt.* husiha² (■), husika (▲)
keffiyeh *n.* kofia (●)

kidney *n.* ntso (▲)
kill *vt.* huwua (●)
kind *adj.* -ema (●)
kindle *v.* hupatsa (▲), huuniha (■)
kindness *n.* wema (●)
king *n.* mfalume *w.* wafalume (▲), mfaume *w.* wafaume (■)
kingship *n.* ufalume (▲), ufaume (■)
kiss *v.* hubusu (●)
kitchen *n.* paya (●), pa (▲) *w.* mapva, mapvaya
kite *n.* ḡundi *w.* maḡundi (■), kozi *w.* mahozi (▲) ;
[toy] tiara (▲)
knee *n.* gunguni *w.* magunguni (▲),
gunguno *w.* magunguno (■)
knife *n.* sembea *w.* masembea (▲),
sembea *w.* masembea (■), shononde (■)
knot *n.* fundo *w.* mafundo (■), fundo *w.* mafundo (▲)
know *vt.* hujua (■), hujua (▲)
knowledge *n.* udjuzi (■), ujuzi (▲)
kohl *n.* gona (■), gwenā (▲)
Koran (the ~) *n.* Kuru'ani, Kur'ani (●)

L

label *n.* âlama (●)
lack *n.* ukosefu (●)
lacking *adj.* **to be ~** : hukosa (●)
ladder *n.* mlingo *w.* mlingo (■),
ulingo *w.* maulingo (▲)
ladle *n.* shiwi² *w.* ziwi
lake *n.* dzia² *w.* madzia (▲), dziwa² *w.* madziwa (■)
lame *adj.* **~ person** : gobo (▲)
lamp *n.* lampu (●), matra² (▲), mwendje (■)
land *n.* ntsi¹ (●)
land *vi.* hukantsi (■), hutrua (▲)
lane *n.* shitsotso *w.* zitsotso (▲)
language *n.* luha (●)
lantern, gas lantern *n.* gandile (●)
latch *n.* nkondro² (■) nkotro (▲)
late *adj.* **to be ~, to arrive ~** : huhoma (●)
lather *n.* pevu (▲), povu (■)
laugh *vi.* hutseha (●)
to make ~ : hutsesa (●)
to ~ at : hucokoza (■), hutseshea (●)
lava *n.* dzaha (●)

law *n.* haki (●)
laxative *n.* msahala (▲)
lay *vt.* **to ~ down** : huladza (▲), hulaza (■)
leaf *n.* uwani *w.* mani, mauwani (▲)
dasheen ~ (*or leaves*) : wombo (■), yombo (▲)
cassava ~ : madaba (■), mataba (▲)
lean *v.* hunyama (●)
leap across *v.* hutumpa (▲)
learn *v.* hufundriha, husoma (●), hutwali (●)
leather *n.* ngozi (●)
leave *vt.* [abandon] hulisha (▲), hurantsi (■) ;
[depart] hulawa (▲), huroha, hurooha (■) ;
to ~ down : huhantsi, hwehantsi (■),
huhentsi (▲), hulisha (▲), hurantsi (■) ;
to ~ of, to take one's ~ : hulaga (▲), hulaha (■)
left *adj.* **~ -hand side** *n.* potro (▲) ;
on the ~ : potroni (▲), upande wa mhono
mshe (■)
leg *n.* [animals] dondo *w.* malondo (■), dondro *w.*
malondro (▲), [person] mndu *w.* mindu (■),
mundru *w.* mindru (▲)
legless *n.* shirewe (▲), irewe (■) *w.* zirewe
lemon *n.* ndimu (■), ndrimu (▲) ; **~ tree** : mlimu
w. milimu (●)
lend *vt.* hwazima (▲), huwazima (■)
lengthen *vt.* huomboa (▲)
length *n.* wundra (▲)
letter [mail] *n.* ḡarua *w.* ḡarua (●), maḡarua (▲),
waraka (▲), [of alphabet] harufu² (●)
liar *n.* mnaḡiki *w.* wanaḡiki (●)
liberation *n.* ukombozi (●)
lick *vt.* huhomba (▲)
lid *n.* **to put a ~ on** : hufiniha (■), hufininkia (▲)
lie *n.* ndraḡo (■), ntrambo (▲), uhadazi (●) ;
vt. huhada (▲), huhadaya (●)
lie *vi.* **to ~ down** : hulala (●)
life *n.* maesha (●)
to give ~ : huumba (▲), huumba (■)
lift *v.* hujusa (■), humidza (▲)
light *n.* mwendje (■), mwenge (▲) ;
v. hupatsa (▲), huuniha (■)
lime *n.* ntsoha (▲)
limit *n.* mpaka *w.* mipaka (●)
lip *n.* ḡomo *w.* malomo (●)
liquid *n.* madji (■), maji (▲)
listen to *vt.* huishilia (■), hupvulishia (▲)
liter *n.* ritili (■)
litre *n.* litiri (▲), ritili (■)

little *adj.* -titi (●)
live *vi.* huêshi (■), huîshi (▲)
liver *n.* nye (●)
lizard *n.* nguzi (●)
load *n.* [burden] mdzo *w.* midzo (●),
 [cargo] shehena (●)
lobster *n.* nkamba (▲)
lock *n.* shitasa (▲), itasa (■) *w.* zitasa
lock up *vt.* huḡalia² (▲)
loins *n.* shiwuno *w.* ziwuno (■),
 trenga *w.* marenga (▲)
long *adj.* -le (■) (▲), -undra (▲)
longer *adj.* to make ~ : huomboa (▲)
look *v.* to ~ at : hwangalia (●)
 to ~ at oneself in a mirror : hudoa (▲)
 to ~ for : huzunguha (▲)
 to ~ like : hufana (●), hufanana (▲),
 hufanihana (■)
lose *vt.* hulatsa (●)
 to ~ one's temper : hucafuika (▲)
loss *n.* hasara (●) ; upotevu (●)
lost *adj.* to get ~ ; hupotea (●)
louse *n.* nda (■), ndra (▲)
love *n.* mahaba (▲), mahaḡa (■), nyandzo (▲) ;
vt. huhandza (■), hupvendza (▲)
luck *n.* ḡahati (●)
luggage *n.* mdzo *w.* midzo (●)
lute *n.* ûdi¹ (●)
lycee, lichee *n.* leci (●), lici (■)
lying *n.* uhadazi (●)

mad *adj.* to go ~ : huzulu (▲)
Madagascar, in Madagascar *n.* Bushini (●)
maggot *n.* bungu (●) *w.* maḡungu (▲), maungu
 (■)
maize *n.* mrama (▲), trama (■)
make *vt.* hufanya (●)
 to ~ fun of : hutseshea (●)
 to ~ up : hupaha (●)
man *n.* mndru-mḡaḡa *w.* wandru-waḡaḡa (■),
 mndrumme *w.* wandruwame (■), mntru-
 ḡaḡa *w.* wantru-ḡaḡa (▲), mntrumme *w.*
 wantruwaume (▲)
mandarin *n.* ḡaandzi *w.* maḡaandzi (■), ḡandzi *w.*

malandzi (▲)
mango *n.* manga (▲), yemḡe (■)
mankind *n.* undru (■), untru (▲)
manner *n.* namna (●)
many *adj.* -engi (▲), -indji (■)
 to be too ~ : huzidi (●)
Maore [island in Comoros] *n.* Maore (●)
mark *n.* âlama (●)
mark *vt.* hutria *ohu* hwangiha âlama (▲), hukaza
 âlama (■)
market *n.* bazari (▲), shindo (■)
marriage *n.* ndola (■), ndrolo (▲)
married *adj.* to get ~ : hulolwa (●), huloolwa (■)
marry *v.* [man] hulola (●), huloola (■), [woman]
 hulolwa (●), huloolwa (■)
 to ~ off : hulodza (▲), hulooza (■)
marvel *n.* adjaḡu (●)
mash *vt.* hutsera (▲)
massage *vt.* huhandḡa (■), huhandra (▲)
mast *n.* mongori *w.* mengori (▲)
mat *n.* dao *w.* malao (●), mkeka *w.* mikeka (■)
match *n.* zalimeti (▲) (●)
matchstick *n.* mwiri wa zalimeti (▲)
mattress *n.* godoro *w.* magodoro (●)
maybe *adv.* amḡeseye, amḡoseye (■), mkini (▲)
me *pr.* mi, mimi (■), wami (▲) (●)
meaning *n.* maâna (●)
means *n. pl.* ~ of subsistence : riziki (●)
measure *vt.* hupvima (●)
measure *n.* shipvimo *w.* zipvimo (▲)
meat *n.* nyama (●)
medicine *n.* ḡalao *w.* malalao (●)
melody *n.* sadji (▲)
melt *vt.* hulalua (▲)
merit *vi.* hustahiki (●)
metal *n.* shuma *w.* zuma (●)
milk *n.* dzia¹ (▲), dziwa¹ (■)
milk *vt.* huhama (▲)
mill *vt.* hupvondḡa (■), hutahani (▲)
mimic *vt.* hushenkedza (▲), hushenkeza (■)
minaret *n.* mnara *w.* minara (●)
minister *n.* waziri *w.* mawaziri
ministry *n.* wizara (●)
mint *n.* nana (▲)
minute *n.* dakika (●), ḡakika (■)
miracle *n.* adjaḡu (●)
mirror *n.* shido *w.* zido (▲), uḡoo *w.* nyido (■)
mislead *vt.* hutratra (▲)

missing *v.* to be ~ : hukosa (●)
mist *n.* fingu¹ (▲)
mistake *n.* halatwi (●)
mix *vt.* hutsanganya (●), hutsanganyisa (▲), [in liquid] huvuvua (▲) ; [eggs] : huraŋi (▲)
Moheli [island in Comoros] *n.* Mwali (●), M'wali (■)
monday *n.* mfumoraru (▲), mfumraru (■)
money *n.* feda (▲), fedha (●), mapesa (■), mpesa (▲)
mongoose *n.* mtuli *w.* mituli (●)
monstrosity *n.* urisifu (▲)
month *n.* mwezi *w.* mezi (l)
moon *n.* mwezi (●)
moonlight *n.* mwangaza (●)
more *adv.* tsena (●)
morning *n.* trasi¹ (■), asuŋuhi (■), asuŋwihi (▲)
mortar *n.* shino (●), hino *w.* zino (■)
mosque *n.* mkiri *w.* mikiri (▲), msihiri *w.* misihiri (■)
mosquito *n.* dundi *w.* malundi or maundi (■), dundri *w.* manundri (▲)
mother *n.* mama (●), mma- (▲)
mould *n.* huvu (▲)
mount *vt.* hupandra (●)
mountain *n.* mlima *w.* milima (●)
mouse *n.* mpuhu (▲), puhu *w.* mapvuhu (■)
moustache *n.* umemo *w.* maumemo (▲)
mouth *n.* hanyo (▲), hanywa (■)
mr/mrs *n.* ~ so-and-so : fulani (●)
much *adj.* to be too ~ : huzidi (●)
mucus *n.* doho *w.* maloho (▲)
nasal ~ : jongoma *w.* majongoma (▲), mafriŋa (■)
muezzin *n.* mwadhini (●), mwadini (▲)
mum *n.* mama (●), mma- (▲)
muslim *n.* isilamu *w.* maisilamu (●)
my *deter.* -ahangu (■), -angu (▲)
myself *pr.* wami mwenyewe (▲)

nastiness *n.* upeu (●)
nasty *adj.* -ovu (▲)
to be ~ : huwana (●)
nation *n.* twaifa *w.* matwaifa (●)
nationalism *n.* uwatwani (●)
nationality *n.* uraŋa (●)
native *n.* to be a ~ of : hulawa (●), hulaia, hulaya (■)
nature¹ *n.* [character] ŋumbo (▲), ŋumboŋa (■), tabia (▲), twabia (●)
nature² *n.* [natural world] ulanga (●)
navel *n.* kovu *w.* mahovu (■), truntru *w.* maruntru (▲)
Ndzuani [island in Comoros] *n.* Ndzuani (●)
near, nearby *adj.* kariŋu (●)
necessarily *adv.* lazima (●)
neck *n.* ntsingo (●)
need *n.* hadja (●)
neighbour *n.* djirani *w.* madjirani (●)
neighbourhood, neighbours *n.* udjirani (●)
neither ... nor *conj.* wala (●)
nest *n.* kara *w.* mahara (▲), traya *w.* maraya (■)
new *adj.* -a nyumeni (■), -pvia, -via (▲)
news *n.* haŋari *w.* haŋari / mahaŋari (●)
newspaper *n.* gazeti *w.* magazeti (●)
Ngazidja [island in Comoros] *n.* Ngazidja (●)
nice *adj.* -ema (●)
night *n.* masihu (■), uku *w.* mauku (▲)
~ prayer : alesha (▲), leŋsha (■)
nine *deter.* shenŋa (■), shenŋra (▲)
~ hundred : madjana shenŋa (■), tisamia (▲)
nineteen *deter.* kume na shenŋa (■), kumi shenŋra (▲)
ninety *n.* mengo shenŋa (■), tusuwini (▲)
no ! *adv.* 'â'â ! (■), 'âhâ !
noble, nobleman (*f.* noblewoman) *n.* kaŋaila *w.* makaŋaila (●)
noise *n.* fidjo (▲), mahio (■), nkeme (▲)
noisy *adj.* to be ~ : hutria fidjo
nor *conj.* wala (●)
nose *n.* mbua (■), mpua (▲)
not yet *adv.* raha¹ (●), rasa (▲)
now *adv.* apvaha, apvasa (■), apvasa pvani, avasa vani (▲), apvasa inu (■)
number *n.* idadi (●)
numerous *adj.* -engi (▲), -indji (■)

O

oath *n.* yamini (▲), ämini (■)
obedient *adj. inv.* twaâ (▲)
obey *v.* hutwii (●)
object *n.* shintru (▲), hindru *w.* zindru (■)
obligation *n. & adv.* farudhwi (●)
observe *v.* hustamia (▲)
obstinacy *n.* giri (■), uguguru (▲)
octopus *n.* mbweza (■), mpwedza (▲)
odour *n.* vushe *w.* mavushe (▲)
office *n.* biro² (●)
often *adv.* ahalaû (▲), daima (▲), ðaima (■)
oil *n.* mafura (■), matra¹ (▲)
 [petroleum] *n.* gashi (●)
old *adj. to be getting ~* : hufuga (▲), hufuhaya (■) ; **~man** : ðako, ðakoko *w.* maðakoko (▲), mbaye *w.* waðaye (■) ; **~woman** : koko *w.* makoko, mahoko (▲)
 how ~ are you ? : una maha mingapvi ? (▲), ngawena maha minga ? (■)
olive *n.* zaituni (●)
omelet *n.* mkatre wa madjwai (■), shandra¹ (▲)
one *deter.* moja (▲), [after *na* “and”] mwedja (■) ;
 adj. [entire] -dzima (●)
onion *n.* itrungu *w.* zitrungu (■), shirungu *w.* zirungu (▲)
only *adv.* tu (▲)
ooze *vi.* huvudja (■), huvuja (▲)
open *vt.* huûa (●), *vi.* huûha (●)
operation *n.* hisaû (●)
opposite *adj. to stand ~ to* : hukaûili (●), hupva uso (■)
orange *n.* trunûa *w.* marunûa (■), trundra *w.* marundra (▲)
order *n.* amri (●)
orphan *n.* yatima *w.* mayatima (●)
our *deter.* -ahatru (■) -atru (▲)
outrigger *n.* ngalawa (■), ngawa (▲)
outside *adv. & n.* mwendze (▲) pvondze (■)
overstep *vt.* hutumba mpaka (■), hutumpa mpaka (▲)
overstep *vt.* hupua mwaha (●), hutumpa mpaka (▲), hutumba mpaka (■)
owl *n.* ðundi-kudju *w.* maðundi-kudju, ðundi-kudju (■), ðundri *w.* maðundri (▲)

P

package *n.* pake *w.* mapvake (●)
paddle *n.* nkasi (▲)
pail *n.* siyo (●)
pain *n.* usikitifu (●), alami (●),
 to be in ~ : husikitiha (●)
paint *n.* range (▲) ; *vt.* hupvaha (▲)
palm *n.* [of hand] djandza *w.* madjandza (■), jandza *w.* majandza (▲)
 [hit on face] mbeve (■), pi *w.* mapvi (▲)
pancreas *n.* shihare *w.* zihare (▲)
panic *n.* uhañilifu (●)
paper, piece of paper *n.* karatasi, kiritasi *w.* makaratasi, makiritasi (●)
paradise *n.* mbepvo² (■), mpepvo² (▲)
pardon *v.* huûfu (●)
parrot *n.* kwendzi *w.* mahwendzi (▲) kwendzu *w.* mahwendzu (■)
parry *vt.* hukiinga (●)
part *n.* funvu *w.* mafunvu (■), fuvu *w.* mafuvu (▲)
pass *vi.* hupvira (●)
passerine *n.* mbera (■), mpera (▲)
past *n.* [former time] hale (●) ;
 to go ~ : hupvira (●)
paternity *n.* uûaûa (▲)
path *n.* ndzia (●)
patience *n.* subira (●)
pattern *n.* komba *w.* mahomba (▲)
paw *n.* donûo *w.* malonûo (■), donûro *w.* malonûro (▲)
pawpaw *n.* pwapwai *w.* mapvwapvwai (■), pwapwari *w.* mapvwapvwari (▲)
pay *vt.* hulipva (●), huliva (▲)
pay *n.* mshahara *w.* mishahara *or* mizahara (●)
peace, peacefulness *n.* usalama (●), utrulivu (●)
peacock *n.* twausi (●)
pearl *n.* lulu (▲)
pebble *n.* ntsindawe (■), ntsindrawe (▲)
pee *n.* kodjo *w.* mahodjo (■), kojo *w.* mahojo (▲)
 to have a ~ : hunya kojo (▲), hunyawa (■)
peel *v.* huhua¹ (●), hutuna (▲), hutsuna (■)
pen *n.* sitilo (●)
pepper *n.* pvilipvili (●)
perfume *n.* manunka-ntro (▲), marashi (●)
perhaps *adv.* ambeseye, amboseye (■), mkini (▲)
permission *n.* ruhusa (●)
permit *v.* huruhusu

person *n.* mndru *w.* wandru (■), mntru, muntru *w.* wantru (▲)
personality *n.* undru (■), untru (▲)
pestle *n.* muntsi *w.* mintsi (▲), mntsi *w.* mintsi (■)
petrol, petroleum *n.* mafura (■), gashi (●)
phone *n.* telefoni, tilfoni (●)
photography *n.* sanamwe *w.* masanamwe (▲), sinamu *w.* masinamu (■), foto *w.* mafoto (●)
physician *n.* twaḡiḡu *w.* matwaḡiḡu (●)
piastre *n.* riali (●)
pick *v.* [to take down] hupua (▲) (●), [to harvest] huvuna (●)
 to ~ **out** : hutsungua (●)
 to ~ **up** : hurondoa (■), hurondroa (▲)
picnic *n.* djoshu (■), vule (▲)
picture *n.* sanamwe *w.* masanamwe (▲), sinamu *w.* masinamu (■)
pig *n.* puruku *w.* mapvuruku (▲), purunku *w.* mapvurunku (■)
pilgrim *n.* hadji *w.* wahadji (▲), mihadji (■)
pilgrimage *n.* hedia (●)
pillar *n.* ngidzo, ngudzo (▲)
pillow *n.* mtsao *w.* mitsao (●)
pin *n.* **safety** ~ : kulaḡu (▲)
pineapple *n.* [fruit] mnanasi (■), nanasi (▲)
pipe *n.* tiyo (●)
pirogue *n.* ngalawa (■), ngawa (▲)
pit *n.* mbia (▲), mḡia (■)
pitch *n.* tera (■), tere (▲)
pity *n.* pwereho (▲).
 to feel ~ **for** : hupvwereha (▲), husikinia (●)
 v. to ~ **somebody** : hupvwereha (▲), husikinia (●)
place *n.* mahala (■), pvahanu, pvwahanu (●)
 to take ~ : hudjiri (▲), huhidjiri (●)
placenta *n.* udzao (▲)
plain *n.* banda *w.* maḡanda (■), banda *w.* maḡandra (▲)
plait *vt.* hufuma² (●), [hair] hupvahasa (▲), husuka (■)
plan *vt.* hupanga (●)
plane *n.* âvio (●)
plant *n.* mmea *w.* mimea
 v. hutaḡu (▲), huwala² (■)
plate *n.* shano *w.* zano (■), shisahani (▲), isahani (■) *w.* zisahani
play *v.* hwangadza (▲), utsapvuha (■), [game, sport] huceza (■), huteza (▲)

pleasant *adj.* -ema (●)
pleasure *n.* furaha (●)
plough *v.* hulima (●)
pluck *v.* huvadzua (▲)
pocket *n.* mfuko *w.* mifuko (▲)
poem, poetry *n.* shaḡiri *w.* mashāiri (●)
point *n.* kifu *w.* mahifu (●)
poison *n.* sumu (●)
pole *n.* ngidzo, ngudzo (▲)
policeman *n.* pulisi *w.* mapvulisi (●)
policy *n.* siasa (●)
politeness *n.* adaḡu (●)
politics *n.* siasa (●)
pomegranate *n.* trundra-pepvoni *w.* marundra-pepvoni (▲)
pond *n.* dzia² *w.* madzia (▲), dziwa² *w.* madziwa (■)
pool *n.* [basin] ḡirika² *w.* maḡirika (▲), [pond, paddle...] dzia² *w.* madzia (▲), dziwa² *w.* madziwa (■)
pork *n.* puruku *w.* mapvuruku (▲), purunku *w.* mapvurunku (■)
portion *n.* funvu *w.* mafunvu (■), fuvu *w.* mafuvu (▲)
pot *n.* nyungu (●)
potato *n.* **sweet** ~ : batata (▲), mḡatse (■)
pouch *n.* mfuko *w.* mifuko (▲)
pour (out) *v.* hutsomoa (▲)
poverty *n.* usikini (●)
power *n.* ezi, yezi (●)
praise *n.* swifa (●) ;
 vt. husifu (▲), huswifu (■)
pray *vt.* huomba (▲), huomḡa (■)
pray *vt.* & *vi.* huswali (●)
prayer *n.* swala (●)
 the ~ **of dawn** : alfadjiri (●)
 the ~ **of sunset** : maharifi (●)
preach *vi.* hutowa hutuḡa
prefer *vt.* huhibu (▲)
pregnant *adj.* na m'ḡa (■), na mimba (▲)
 to be ~ : huka na m'ḡa (■), huka na mimba, humira (▲)
prepare *vt.* hupanga (●)
present *n.* [after journey] zawadi (●), [gift] hidaya (●)
preservation *n.* hifadhwi (●)
president *n.* raḡisi *w.* maraḡisi (●)
pretext *n.* shisa (▲)

price *n.* thamani (●)
 ~ **of a ticket** : unawili (●)
prick *v.* hudzonya (▲), hurunga² (■)
prickle *n.* muḥwa, m'ḥwa *w.* miḥa (▲), shiḥa *w.* ziḥa (■)
pride *n.* [arrogance] udjonefu (▲), [self-respect] ufahari (●)
problem *n.* taāḥu (●)
profit *n.* faida (●), patro (▲)
progress *n.* maendeleo (■), maendeleo (▲)
promise *n.* āhadi (●)
proof *n.* dalili (●)
prophet *n.* mtrume *w.* mitrume (●)
protect *vt.* huhafadhwi (▲) huhifadhwi (●)
 to ~ **oneself** : hwepva (●)
protection *n.* hifadhwi (●)
provoke *vt.* hutsotsa (▲)
prune *vt.* [branch] hutsenga (●)
public *n.* trengwe *w.* marengwe (●)
publish *vt.* hutrangaza (●)
puddle *n.* dzia² *w.* madzia (▲), dziwa² *w.* madziwa (■)
puffed *adj.* to be ~ **up** : huzimba (▲), huzimḥa (■)
pull *vt.* [drag] hugogora (▲), huhohora (■), [tug] huvura (●)
 to ~ **down** : huhomoa (■), hukomoa (▲)
 to ~ **out** : hupua (▲) (●)
 to ~ **up** : hururumua (▲)
pumpkin *n.* trango *w.* marango (▲), urango (■)
punch *n.* nkode (■), ntsoma (▲)
pupil *n.* mnashiyoni *w.* wanaziyoni (■), mwanashoni *w.* wanazoni (▲)
purgative *n.* msahala (▲)
push *vt.* husindiha (■), husindriha (▲), husukuma (▲)
 to ~ **s.o. into doing s.th.** : husaliti¹ (▲), huswaliti (■)
 to **push over** : huwusa (●)
put *v.* hutria (●)
 to **put down** : huhantsi, hwehantsi (■), huhentsi (▲) ; [load] hutrua (▲)
 to **put on** : hupaha (●), [light] hupatsa (▲), huuniha (■)
 to **put out** : [light] huzima (●)
 to **put outside** : hutowa (●)
 to **put up** : udjusa (■), humidza (▲) ; [increase] hwendjeza (■), hwengedza (▲)

Q

quarrel *v.* humana (●), humanihana (▲)
quarrel *n.* umani (●)
queen *n.* mfalume *w.* wafalume (▲), mfaume *w.* wafaume (■)
question *v.* hudzisa (▲), huwuzisa (■)
question *n.* suāla *w.* masuāla (●)
quicklime *n.* ntsoha (▲)
quickly *adv.* haraka (●)
quiet *n.* utrulivu (●)
 to be **quiet** or to **keep quiet** : hurua (▲), huḍaza (■)
quietness *n.* utrulivu (●)

R

rabbit *n.* sungura (●)
race *n.* mbio (▲), mḥio (■)
rage *v.* hudjundḥuha (■), hujundruha (▲)
rage *n.* hasira (●), usiwu (■)
rain *n.* mvua (■), vua (▲)
rain *v.* hunya vua
rainbow *n.* mzia-nkamba (▲), ulima-ntasa, ulima-ntezo (■)
raindrop *n.* trosi *w.* marosi (●)
ramify *vt.* hurandra (▲)
rat *n.* mpuhu (▲) puhu *w.* mapvuhu (■)
raw *adj.* -itsi (●)
ray *n.* ntra¹ (▲)
reach *vt.* huwaswili (●)
read *vt.* husoma (●)
ready *adj.* tayari (●), tiyari (■)
realize *vt.* humaizi (▲), hurambua (▲), huramḥua (■)
reason *n.* [cause] saḥaḥu (▲), siḥaḥu (■)
recompense *n.* thawaḥu (●)
reconciliation *n.* suluhu (●)
recover *vi.* [after illness] hupvona (●)
red *adj.* -nkundu (■), -nkundru (▲)
 a ~ **car** : gari djinkundu (■), gari dzinkundru (▲)
 to **go** or to **turn** ~ : huiva (▲), huhiva (●)
redness *n.* unkudḥu (■), unkundru (▲)
reduce *vt.* hupvungudza (▲), hupvunguza (■)
refrigerator *n.* furijideri (●)
refuse *n.* djaya *w.* madjaya (■), jaya, ja *w.*

majaya, maja (▲), matsaha (▲)
refuse *vt.* hugaraya (●)
regret *vt.* hudjitswa (■), hujutsa (▲)
religion *n.* dini (●)
remember *vt.* hweshelea (●), hunahana (▲)
rent *vt.* hwadjiri (▲), huwadjiri (■)
 to ~ s.th. to s.o. : hwadjirisha (▲),
 huwadjirisha (■), huwadjirisa (■)
replace *vt.* hufuzudza (▲), hukausa (■)
reply *n.* djawaᳵu *w.* madjawaᳵu (●) ;
 vt. hudjifu (●)
representative *n.* wakala *w.* mawakala (●)
resemble *vt.* hufana (●) ; to ~ each other :
 hufanana (▲), hufanihana (■)
residence *n.* makao, makazi (●)
respect *n.* hishima (●), mastaha (▲), mastehi (■)
 to show ~ for : hustahi (▲), hustehi (■)
 vt. hustahi (▲), hustehi (■)
rest *vi.* huoya, huhoya (▲)
 n. uvumuzi (▲), uvumzi (■)
retail *vt.* hucuzi (■), huudza reza reza (▲)
return *vi.* hurudi (●), hurudi (■),
 huredjei (■), huregea (▲)
revenge *n.* to take one's ~ : hudipva (▲)
revolve *vi.* huzinga (▲) (■) ;
 vt. huzindza (▲), huzungusa (■)
reward *n.* thawaᳵu (●)
rice *n.* [non-cooked] ntsohole (●), [cooked] *n.*
 maele (■), zilo (▲)
rich *n.* & *adj.* tadjiri *w.* matadjiri (●)
rickety *adj.* bombo *w.* maᳵombo (▲), bomᳵo *w.*
 maᳵombo (■)
right *n.* haki (●)
right *adj.* to be ~ : huondzoha (▲) ; to put ~ :
 huondzoa (▲) ;
 on the right : kumini (▲), mhono mmeni
ring *n.* mbere (■), mpere (▲)
ripen *vi.* huiva (▲), huhiva (●)
rise *vt.* huhea (●)
river *n.* mro¹ *w.* miro (●)
roam *vi.* hutanga¹ (▲)
robber *n.* mwidzi *w.* wedzi (●)
robbery *n.* widzi (●)
robe *n.* [for woman] robo (●),
 [for man] nkandu (■), nkandzu (▲)
rock *n.* gambe *w.* magambe (▲), gamᳵe *w.*
 magamᳵe (■)
rock *vt.* hutsitsia (▲)

room *n.* fuko² *w.* mafuko (●)
rooster *n.* kuᳵume *w.* mahuᳵume (■),
 kukui *w.* makukui (▲)
root *n.* mwizi *w.* mizi (▲), mzi *w.* mizi (■) ;
 vt. to ~ up : hururumua (▲)
rope *n.* mkaᳵaya *w.* mikakaᳵaya (■), ngwe (●)
rosary *n.* ntasuᳵwihi (▲)
rotten *adj.* to get ~ : hugaga (▲), huhaha (■) ; to
 go ~ : huola (●)
rough *adj.* to be ~ : [violent] hudjundᳵuᳵa (■),
 hujundruha (▲)
roughcast *vt.* hutomea (●)
row *n.* swaᳵi² (■), swaᳵu (●)
royalty *n.* uᳵalume (▲), uᳵaume (■)
rub *vt.* hugarua (▲), husinga (▲) ;
 to ~ out : huzima (●)
rubber *n.* gomu (●)
rubbish *n.* djaya *w.* madjaya (■), jaya, ja *w.*
 majaya, maja (▲), matsaha (▲)
ruby *n.* yakuti (●)
rudder *n.* usukani (●) *w.* mausukani (▲)
rule *vt.* hutawala (●)
run *vi.* hurema mbio (▲), hura mᳵio (■),
 [flow] hushuka (▲), husiha¹ (■)
 to ~ away : hutrawa (●)
 to ~ over : husiritsa (▲)
rust *n.* nkutsu (▲)

S

sabre *n.* upanga (●) *w.* mpanga (●), maupanga
 (▲), nyipanga (■)
sack *n.* djunia *w.* madjunia (■), guni *w.* maguni
 (▲)
sacrifice *n.* fidia (●) ;
 vt. hutowa fidia
sadness *n.* hamu (●), huzuni (●)
safeguard *v.* huhafadhwi (▲) huhifadhwi (●)
safety *n.* hifadhwi (●), amani, usalama
saffron *n.* zaâfarani (●)
sail *n.* tranga *w.* maranga (●)
 to set ~ : hutreka (▲)
salary *n.* mshahara *w.* mishahara, mizahara (●)
saliva *n.* mare (●)
salt *n.* munyo (▲)
salutation *n.* salamu *w.* masalamu (●), ntosa (■)
salute *vt.* husalimu (●), hutosa (■)

sand *n.* mtsanga (●)
sandal *n.* sandale (▲)
sarcastic *v.* hucokoza (■), hutseshea (▲)
satan *n.* shetwani *w.* mazetwani (●)
saturday *n.* mfomontsi (■), mfumontsi (▲)
sauce *n.* mtsuzi *w.* mitsuzi (●),
 mtuzi *w.* mituzi (■)
save *vt.* huhentsi âkiŋa (▲), huyeha âkiŋa (■) ; [to
 protect] huhifadhwi (▲)
savings *n.* âkiŋa (●)
saw *n.* mshari *w.* mishari, mizari (▲), msi-manyo
w. misi-manyo (■)
say *vt.* hwamba (▲), hwamŋa (■)
that is to ~ : yaâni (●)
scale *n.* mamba (▲)
scale *vt.* hupvaya (●)
scales *n.* mizani (●)
scarcity *n.* ukosefu (●)
scatter *vt.* hutsampua (▲)
scholar *n.* mdjuzi *w.* wadjuzi, mdjizi *w.* wadjizi
 (■), mjuzi *w.* wajuzi (▲)
school *n.* likole, likoli (●), madirasa ;
 ~ **bag** : mkoŋa *w.* mikoŋa (●)
schoolteacher *n.* fundi *w.* mafundi (●)
scientist *n.* mdjuzi *w.* wadjuzi, mdjizi *w.* wadjizi
 (■), mjuzi *w.* wajuzi (▲)
scissors *n.* (a pair of ~) makasi (▲), mkasi (■)
scorpion *n.* hala (●)
scrape *vt.* hugarua (▲), huhangua (▲)
sea *n.* ŋahari (●) ; ~ **salt** : shingo (●)
search for *vt.* huzunguha (▲), huzungulia (■)
seat *n.* shiri (▲), hiri (■) *w.* ziri
secession *n.* ukutruzi (●)
secret *n.* faraha (▲), siri (●)
see *vt.* huona (●)
seed *n.* mbeu, mbewu (▲), mŋeu, mŋewu (■) ;
 mbia (▲), mŋia (■)
select *vt.* hutsungua (●)
sell *vt.* huhuza (■), huudza (▲)
send *vt.* hupveleha (▲), hupveeha (■)
sense of hearing *n.* ukizi (▲)
sentence *n.* hukuma (●)
separate *vt.* hutsampua (▲)
sermon *n.* hutuŋa (●)
set *vi.* [sun] hutswa (●)
seven *deter.* saŋa (▲) (●), mfukare (■)
 ~ **hundred** : madjana mfukare (■), saŋamia (▲)
seventy *n.* mengo mfukare (■), saŋuini (▲)

severity *n.* uhali¹ (●)
sew *vt.* hushona (▲), husonya (■)
sewing machine *n.* mashini ya hushona (▲),
 mashini ya usonya (■)
shade *n.* ivuli (■), mvuli (▲)
shake *vt.* hurusha (▲), hutsuha (●)
shallow *adj.* -fupvi (■), -kutri (▲)
shame *n.* âiŋu (●), haya (●)
to bring ~ upon : hupua sheo (●)
share *n.* funvu *w.* mafunvu (■), fuvu *w.* mafuvu
 (▲) ;
v. hwanyisa (▲), huwanyisa (■)
shark *n.* mpampa (▲), panga-nyile *w.* mapvanga-
 nyile (■)
sharp *adj.* -hali (●)
sharpen *vt.* hunua (■), husudza (▲)
shave *vt.* humea² (●)
shawl *n.* kishali (▲), lesa (■)
sheep *n.* gondzi *w.* magondzi (●)
shelter *n.* paya (●), pa (▲) *w.* mapva, mapvaya
shin *n.* mwanga (▲)
shinbone *n.* muŋwa wa mwanga (▲)
shine *v.* hwala (▲), huwala (■) ;
 [polished] hupvena (▲), huvaga (▲)
ship *n.* marikaŋu, markaŋu (●)
ship *n.* meli (■), marikaŋu (▲)
shirt *n.* shamizi *w.* zamizi (▲), shatri *w.* mazatri
 (■)
shit *vt.* hunya (●), hunya madzi (●)
shoe *n.* nkaŋwa (●), shilaru *w.* zilaru (▲) ilatru *w.*
 zilatru (■) ; [high] goshi *w.* magoshi (▲), koshi
w. makoshi (■)
shoot *vt.* hufuma¹ (●)
shooting star *n.* shihaŋu *w.* zihaŋu (▲)
shop *n.* duka *w.* maduka (▲), duka *w.* maluka (■)
shore *n.* nyambo (▲)
short *adj.* -fupvi (■), -kutri (▲)
shorten *vt.* hupvungudza (▲), hupvunguza (■),
 hufupviza (■)
shortness *n.* ufupvi (■), ukutri (▲)
shoulder *n.* ŋega *w.* maŋega (■) (●), maega (▲),
 fuzi *w.* mafuzi (■)
 ~ **bag** : mkoŋa *w.* mikoŋa (●)
shout *n.* trasi *w.* marasi (■) (●)
vt. **to ~ down** : hushemea (▲)
show *vt.* hwenyesa (▲), huonesha (■)
shrimp *n.* nkamba (▲)
shudder with *vi.* [fear, cold] hurindrindra (■),

huririnha (▲)
shut *vt.* huḡaya (●)
to ~ up or in : huḡalia² (▲)
shy *n.* ḡusu *w.* maḡusu (▲)
sick *adj.* -waḡe (●)
side *n.* upande *w.* mpade (■), upvandre *w.* mpandre, maupvandre (▲), [edge] wango *w.* nyango (▲)
sift *v.t* hutsunga² (▲)
sign *n.* ḡlama (●), dalili (●)
sign *vt.* husinya² (●)
silk *n.* hariri (▲)
silver *n.* feda (▲), fedha (●)
simply *adv.* tu (▲)
since *prep.* rangu (●)
sing *vt.* huhedza (▲), huheza (■), huimba, huhimba (▲)
singer *n.* mwimbizi *w.* waimbizi (▲), mhezadji *w.* wahezadji (■)
sink *vi.* hurora (▲)
sister *n.* mwananya *w.* wananya (●)
sister-in-law *n.* shemedji *w.* mazemedji (▲), shimedji *w.* mazimedji (■)
sit *vi.* **to ~ down** : hukantsi (■), hukentsi (▲)
to ~ on : hwaria (▲), huwaria (■)
to ~ somebody down : huhantsi, hwehantsi (■), huhentsi (▲)
six *deter.* sita (▲) (●), ndradaru, -randaru (■)
~ hundred : madjana marandaru (■), sitamia (▲)
sixty *deter.* mengo mirandaru (■), sitini (▲)
size *n.* uhu (▲), uhuu, uhuwu (■), shimo (▲)
skate *n.* [fish] ntra¹ (▲)
skilled workman *n.* fundi *w.* mafundi (●)
skin *n.* ngozi (●) ;
vt. hutuna (▲), hutsuna (■)
skip *vi.* huruka (●)
skirt *n.* jipo *w.* majipo (●)
sky *n.* wingu (●) *w.* mbingu (▲), mbingu (■)
slap *n.* [in the face] mḡeye (■), pi *w.* mapvi (▲)
slave *n.* mrumwa *w.* warumwa (●)
sleek *adj.* laini (▲)
sleep *n.* ntsindzi (▲), ruku (■), usingizi (■)
sleepy *adj.* **to feel ~** : huka na ntsindzi (▲), huka na ruku (■)
slime *n.* ure *w.* maure (▲)
slimness *n.* utsaya (▲)
slip *vi.* hurelea (▲)

slit *v. to ~ throat of* : hutsindza (●)
slobber *n.* ure *w.* maure (▲)
slowly *adv.* mpole, mpolempole (▲)
slug *n.* pihiro *w.* mapvihiro (■)
small *adj.* -titi (●), [short] -fupvi (■), -kutri (▲) ;
small size : utiti (●)
smallness *n.* utiti (●)
smear *v.* hucanfua (■), [spread] hupvaha (▲)
smell *n.* harufu¹ (▲) ; [foul] uvundro (▲) ;
vt; & *vi.* hunuka (■), hununka (▲), hukia (▲)
smoke *n.* djosi (■), mosi (▲)
smooth *adj.* laini (▲)
smoothly *adv.* mpole, mpolempole (▲)
snail *n.* fwankoa (■), nkoa (▲)
snake *n.* nyoha (●)
snap [wood] *vt.* huvundza (●), *vi.* huvundziha (●)
[thread, rope...] *vt.* hurumbua (▲),
vi. hurumbuha (▲)
sneeze *vi.* husamua (▲), husam'wa (■)
snot *n.* jongoma *w.* majongoma (▲), mafirida (■)
soap *n.* saḡuni (●)
society *n.* [club] shama *w.* mazama (●)
sock *n.* hofu (●)
soil *n.* ḡongo² (■), kafu (■), tropve *w.* maropve (▲)
sole *n.* [of the foot] karo *w.* maharo (●)
solid *adj.* -hodari (●)
solution *n.* ndrazi (■), ntrazi (▲)
son *n.* mwana *w.* wana (●)
song *n.* djimbo *w.* madjimbo (▲), nyimbo (▲)
soothsayer *n.* mwalimu *w.* walimu (●)
sorcerer-healer *n.* mwalimu *w.* walimu (●)
sorcery *n.* ugangi (●)
sorrow *n.* alami (●), hamu, usikitifu (●)
sorry *adj. to be ~* : hudjitswa (■), hujutsa (▲)
Sorry ! *interj.* samahani !, swamahani !
sour *adj.* -hali (●)
sourness *n.* uhali¹ (●)
space *n.* nafasi (●)
sparrow *n.* mbera (■), mpera (▲)
sparrowhawk *n.* ipvanga *w.* zipvanga (■),
shimpanga *w.* zimpanga (▲)
speak *vi.* hulagua (▲), hurongoa (●), hurenga mrongo (▲), hurenga mrongo (■)
to ~ ill of *v.* hutsema (▲)
speck *n.* nkudi (■), ntrontro (▲)
speech *n.* kauli, kaulu (●), mrongo (▲), mrongo (■), [discours] hutuḡa (●)
to deliver a ~ : hutowa hutuḡa

speed *n.* mbio (▲), mbio (■)
spell *n.* sahiri *w.* masahiri (●)
spend *vt.* hufanya harama
spice *n.* masala (▲)
spicy *adj.* -hali (●)
spill¹ *vi.* hwenea (●) ; *vt.* hwenedza (▲),
 hweneza (■)
spill² *vt.* hutra (●), *vi.* hutriha¹ (●)
spin *vi.* huzinga (▲) (■), huzungusa (■)
spit *n.* mare (●)
spit *vt.* hurunga¹ (▲)
spite *n.* upeu (●)
split *vi.* hurandra (▲)
spoliate *vt.* hurava (▲)
spoon *n.* sutru (●), uhombe *w.* nkombe,
 mauhombe (▲)
spread *vi.* hwenea (●), huvuma¹ (●) ;
vt. hwenedza (▲), hweneza (■)
to ~ about : hutsema (▲)
to ~ out : hutsampua (▲)
spy on *vt.* hutramia (▲)
squeeze *vt.* husinya¹ (▲)
stairs *n.* mpandro (▲), ntaradja (■)
stammer *vi.* huguguma (▲), huhahaya,
 hugagaya (■)
stamp *n.* shampa (▲)
stand, stand up *vi.* hudjuha (■), huhima (●),
 huima (▲)
vt. huhimisa (■), humidza (▲), hudjusa (■) ;
to ~ opposite to : hugabili (■), hukabili (▲)
star *n.* nyora¹ (●)
state *n.* hali¹ (●)
stay *vi.* huḡaki (●), huḡakisha (■)
steal *vt.* huhiḡa (●), huiḡa (▲)
stench *n.* uvundro (▲)
stick *vt.* husiha² (■), husika (▲)
stiffen *vt.* hulimba (▲), hukaza (▲)
sting *n.* mvuna (■), vuna *w.* mavuna (▲)
stomach *n.* m'ḡa (■), mimba (▲)
stone *n.* ḡwe *w.* mawe (●) ; [in fruit] mbia (▲),
 mḡia (■)
stop *vt.* huzia (●), huziia (■)
stopper *n.* ibazo *w.* zibazo (■),
 vuḡo *w.* mavuḡo (▲)
store *n.* duka *w.* maduka (▲), duka *w.* maluka (■)
story *n.* hadisi *w.* hadisi / mahadisi (●)
straighten up *vt.* huondzoa (▲)
stream *n.* [brook] shiro *w.* ziro (▲)

streich *vt.* [rope] hulimba (▲)
street *n.* ndzia (●)
strength *n.* mvuu (■), nguvu (▲)
strike *vt.* huradzua (▲)
string *n.* uzi (●)
strip *n.* shandza *w.* zandza (▲), shiwandza *w.*
 ziwandza (■)
strip off *vt.* hutsua (▲)
stroll *n.* matembezi (▲), matembezi (■)
stroll *vi.* hutembea (▲), hutembea (■)
strong *adj.* -hodari (●), na nguvu (▲),
 na mvuu (■)
struggle *vi.* [fight] huwana (●), [figurative] hutapa
 (▲), hutapala (■)
stubbornness *n.* giri (■)
stubbornness *n.* uguguru (▲)
student *n.* mnashiyoni *w.* wanaziyoni (■),
 mwanashoni *w.* wanazoni (▲)
study *vt.* husoma (●)
stupid *n.* ḡaba *w.* malaḡa (●), mdjinga *w.*
 wadjinga (■), mjinga *w.* wajinga (▲)
stupidity *n.* udjinga (■), ujinga (▲)
subscribe *vt.* hutsanga (●)
suck *vt.* husondza (▲) hutsondza (■)
to ~ up : huvuḡa (▲)
suds *n.* pevu (▲), povu (■)
suffer *vi.* husikitiha (●), hutaâḡiha (●)
sufficient *adj.* **to be ~** : hutosha (●)
sugar *n.* sukari (●)
sugar cane *n.* muwa (▲), m'wa (■) *w.* miwa
suitecase *n.* valizi (●)
sully *vt.* hucanfua (■)
summit *n.* ntsa (●)
sun *n.* djua (■), jua (▲)
sunday *n.* mfumbili (■), mfumopvili (▲)
suppose *vi.* *ḡ* *vt.* hufikiri (●)
sura *n.* sura (●)
surpass *vt.* hushinda (■), hushindra (▲)
surprised *adj.* **to be ~** : hushanga (▲),
 hushangaya (■)
suspect *vt.* hutuhumu (▲)
suspicion *n.* tuhuma (▲)
swallow *vt.* humedza (▲), humeza, humiza (■),
 hugomea (▲)
swear *vi.* *ḡ* *vt.* hulapva, hulava (▲),
 hula ämini (■)
sweat *n.* hari (▲), djifiri (■), djotro (■) (▲)
sweep *v.* huhundza (▲), hupvea (■)

sweet *n.* bombo (●)
 swell up *vi.* huzimba (▲), huzimba (■)
 swim *v.* hutsunga³ (■), huyela² (▲)
 swing *n.* susu (▲)
 switch on *vt.* hupatsa (●), huuniha (■)
 swollen *adj.* to become less ~ : hupvwa (●)
 sword *n.* upanga (●) *w.* mpanga (●), maupanga (▲), nyipanga (■)

T

table *n.* meza (●)
 tag *n.* âlama (●)
 tail *n.* mshia *w.* mishia (▲), utsungo *w.* ntsungo, nyitsungo (■)
 tailor *n.* mshonezi *w.* washonezi (▲), msoneyadji *w.* wasoneyadji (■)
 tails *n.* vao (●)
 take *vt.* hurenga (●)
 to ~ off : huweuha (▲)
 to ~ one's clothes off : hutsua (▲)
 to ~ out : hutowa (●)
 tale *n.* hale
 talisman *n.* hirizi (▲), siliho *w.* masiliho (■)
 talk *vi.* hulagua (▲), huhadisi (●)
 tall *adj.* -le (■) (▲), -undra (▲)
 tamarind *n.* uhadju (■), uhaju (▲)
 tambourin *n.* tari *w.* matari (●)
 tartar *n.* [on one's teeth] unyeru (▲)
 taste *n.* ladha (●)
 taste *vt.* hulaulia (●)
 tax *n.* ushuru (●)
 tea *n.* ca (▲), cai (●)
 teach *vt.* hufundra (▲), husomesa
 teacher *n.* fundi *w.* mafundi (●)
 teapot *n.* mdila *w.* midila (▲)
 tear *vt.* hurandrua (▲), hurarua (■)
 tear *n.* utsozi *w.* matsozi (●), shundri (▲)
 tease *vt.* huudhi (▲)
 tell *vt.* hwambia (▲), hwamfia (■)
 to ~ a lie : hwamfia ndrafo (■), hwamba ntrambo (▲)
 ten *deter.* kume (■), kumi (▲) (●) ; mongo *w.* mengo (■)
 thanks ; thank you ! *expr.* maraha! (●)
 theft *n.* widzi (●)
 their *adj.* poss. -ahawo (■), -awo (▲)

them *pr.* wawo
 themselves *pr.* wawo wenyewe
 thief *n.* mwidzi *w.* wedzi (●)
 thin *adj.* -ambamba (▲)
 thing *n.* shintru (▲), hindru *w.* zindru (■)
 think *vi.* & *vt.* hufikiri (●)
 thinking *n.* fikira (●)
 thinner *adj.* to get ~ : huondra, huhondra (▲), huhonda (■)
 thinness *n.* utsaya (▲)
 thirst *n.* nyora² (●)
 thirty *n.* mengo miraru (■), thalathini (▲)
 thorn *n.* muḡwa, m'ḡwa *w.* miḡa (▲), shiḡa *w.* ziḡa (■)
 thought *n.* fikira (●)
 thousand *deter.* alfu (▲), shihwi *w.* zihwi (■)
 thread *n.* uzi (●) *w.* mauzi (▲)
 three *deter.* ndraru (■), ntraru (▲), *adj.* -raru (●)
 ~ hundred : madjana mararu (■), thalathamia (▲)
 throat *n.* umio *w.* maumio (▲)
 throw *vt.* huvutsa (▲)
 to ~ away, to ~ out : hulatsa (●), hutowa (●), huvuriza (■)
 thunder *n.* raâdi (▲), raâdu (■)
 thursday *n.* yahoa (●)
 tickle *vt.* hufetsa (▲), hukukuna (▲), hutsutsua (■), hututua (■), [in throat] huwawa (●)
 tie *vt.* hufunga (●)
 time *n.* [period] wakati *w.* nyakati (●), nafasi (●), [clock] lera, saa, saya (●), [past period] zama (●), [instance] mara (▲), nkado (■) ;
 first ~ : mara ya handra (▲), nkado ya handani (■)
 timid *n.* busu *w.* mafusu (▲)
 tip *n.* ntsa (●)
 tip *vt.* hutsomoa (▲)
 tired *adj.* to be ~ : hulemewa (●)
 tiredness *n.* ulemewu (●)
 today *n.* & *adv.* leo (●), lelo (■)
 toenail *n.* fuu *w.* mafuu (■), nkofu (▲)
 together *adv.* pvwamoja (▲), pvwamwedja (■)
 to bring or to call or to gather ~ : hukusanya (■), huundjilia (■)
 toilet *n.* sho *w.* zo (▲)
 tomato *n.* tamati (●), tsamatsi (■)
 tomb *n.* kaburi *w.* mahaburi (●)

tomorrow *adv.* maufu (■), meso (▲)
tongue *n.* ulimi (●) *w.* maulimi (▲), ulime *w.* nyilime (■)
too *adv.* wadjau (■), wajau (▲)
tool *n.* shombo *w.* zombo (▲), shombo *w.* zombo (■)
tooth *n.* dzinyo *w.* manyo (●)
toothbrush *n.* msiwaki *w.* misiwaki (■) msuaki *w.* misuaki (▲)
torch *n.* ponje (●)
torment *n.* usikitifu (●)
tortoise *n.* nyamba (▲)
touch *v.* huḡamba (▲), hukomea (■)
tough *adj.* -angavu (▲)
tour *n.* safari (●)
tow *vt.* hufungatsa (▲)
towel *n.* pono *w.* mapvono (▲)
town *n.* mdji *w.* midji (■), mji, muji *w.* miji (▲)
trample *vt.* hugada (▲), hurwaria (■)
tranquillity *n.* utrulivu (●)
transgression *n.* halatwi (●), dhambi (▲), dhambi (■)
translate *vt.* hufasiri (●), hufaswiri (▲)
trap *n.* mgala *w.* migala (■), mrontro *w.* mironthro (▲)
travel *vi.* hupashia (●), husafiri (●)
traveller *n.* msafiri (●)
tread on *vt.* hugada (■), hurwaria (■)
treat *vt.* huzihira (●)
tree *n.* mwiri (▲), mri (●) *w.* miri (●)
tremble *v.* [with fear, cold] hurindrindra (■), huririntra (▲)
tribe *n.* kaḡila (●)
trip *n.* msafara *w.* misafara (●), safari (●)
to go on a ~ : hupashia (●)
trouble *n.* taâḡu (●)
to be in bad ~ : hutaâḡiha (●)
true ! (it's ~) *expr.* kweli, kwelu (●)
trunk *n.* kasha *w.* mahasha (●)
truth *n.* & *adv.* kweli, kwelu (●)
try *vt.* hudiereḡu (▲), husana (■) ; [sense, flavour] hulaulia (▲), hulaufa (■)
tuesday *n.* mfumne (■), mfumonne (▲)
tune *n.* sadji (▲)
turban *n.* kiemḡa (■), nkemba (▲)
turmeric *n.* dzindzano (■), dzindzanu (▲)
turn *vi.* hupera (●), huzinga (▲) (■), *vt.* huzungusa (■), huzindza (▲)

to ~ down : huharaya (●)
to ~ round : huḡuza (▲), hukauha (■), [one's head] husheuha (▲), hukauha (■)
turtle *n.* nkasa (●)
turtledove *n.* ifufu *w.* zidufu (■), shikuru *w.* zikuru (▲)
twenty *deter.* mengo miili (■), shirini, ishirini (▲) (●)
twist *vt.* hupvoroa (▲), [to wring] hukitsa (▲)
two *deter.* mbili (▲), mḡili (■), *adj.* -ili (●)
~ hundred : madjana maili, miateni (▲)

U

ugliness *n.* urisifu (▲)
ugly *adj.* **to be ~** : hurisa (●)
ululation *n.* zigelegele (●)
uncleanliness *n.* ucafi (▲), ucanfu (■)
uncooked *adj.* -itsi (●)
understand *vi.* hwelewa (●)
unemployment *n.* ubure (●)
union *n.* upvwamoja (▲), upvwamwedja (■)
unity *n.* upvwamoja (▲), upvwamwedja (■), udzima (●)
universe *n.* ulimengu, ulimwengu (●)
unload *v.* hupvahu¹ (●), hutrua (▲)
unripe *adj.* -itsi (●)
unwell *adj.* -wade (●)
upbringing *n.* malezi (●), ulezi (●)
urinate *vi.* hunya kojo (▲), hunyawa (■)
urine *n.* kodjo *w.* mahodjo (■), kojo *w.* mahojo (▲)
us *pr.* si, sisi (■), wasi (▲)
use *vt.* hurumia
to ~ somebody : huruma (●)
used *adj.* **to be ~** : [s.th.] hurumilwa, [s.b.] hurumwa
to get or to become ~ to : huzwea (■), hudzea (▲)
usually *adv.* ahalaḡu (▲)

V

vaccinate *vt.* hucanca, hucandja (■), hurema mtai (▲)
vaccine *n.* macanco (■), mtai *w.* mitai (▲)
vacuum *vt.* huvuḡa (▲)

value *n.* thamani (●)
vanilla *n.* lavani (●)
vehicle *n.* gari *w.* magari (●)
vengeance *n.* **to take vengeance** : hufipva (▲)
veranda, verandah *n.* baraza *w.* mabaraza (●)
vertigo *n.* udu (●)
very *adv.* swafi¹ (▲) (●), ndro (■)
village *n.* mdji *w.* midji (■), mji, muji *w.* miji (▲)
vinegar *n.* siki (▲)
violin *n.* fwidila (▲)
visit *vt.* [s.b.] hulaulia (●)
visit *n.* [to doctor] viziti (●)
vocalize *vt.* hurebu (▲)
voice *n.* dji *w.* madji (■), ji *w.* maji (▲), swauti (●)
volcano *n.* dzaha (●)
vomit *vi.* hurapviha (●)
vote *vt.* hucagua (●), vote (●)
vow *n.* nadara, nadhara (▲), nadhiri (■)

W

wages *n.* mshahara *w.* mishahara, mizahara (●)
wait for *vt.* hulinda (■), hulindra (▲)
wake up *vt.* huhimisa (■), humidza (▲)
walk *vi.* hwenda (■), hwendra (▲)
 to ~ fastly : hwenda mbio (■),
 hwendra mbio (▲)
 to ~ on all fours *v.* huramba, hurambaya (▲)
walk *n.* mwendro (▲), matembezi (▲), matembezi (■)
 to go for a ~ : hutembea (▲), hutembea (■)
walking-stick *n.* ntsimbo (▲)
wall *n.* uhura (●) *w.* nkura (●), mauhura (▲),
 nyihura (■); upando *w.* mpado, nyipando (■)
wallet *n.* mfuko *w.* mifuko (▲)
wane *v.* hunyaya (▲)
want *vt.* hutsaha (●)
war *n.* nkodo (■), nkondro¹ (▲)
ward off *vt.* hukungu (●), hutrawa (▲)
wardrobe *n.* biro¹ *w.* mabiro (●)
wash *vt.* huosa (●), [clothes] hufua (●)
 to ~ one's face : huwauo (▲), huyela uso (■)
 to ~ oneself : huyela¹ (■), huoa, huhoa (▲)
watch *vt.* hugodiea (▲), hukadza (▲),
 hutramia (▲), hutunda (▲)
water *n.* madji (■), maji (▲)
wave *n.* dudja *w.* maludja (■), duja *w.* maluja (▲)

wave *vt.* **to ~ somebody** : hutosa (■), hulaga (▲),
 hulaha (■)
waver *vi.* husasidza (▲)
way *n.* ndzia (●), [manner, means] namna (●),
 ndrazi (■), ntrazi (▲)
 to go off the ~ : hupotea (●)
we *pr.* si, sisi (■), wasi (▲)
weakness *n.* swafura (●)
wealth *n.* mali (●), utadjiri (●)
wealthy *n.* & *adj.* tadjiri *w.* matadjiri (●)
weapon *n.* swilaha (●)
wear out *vi.* hutsahaya (▲)
weariness *n.* ulemavu (●)
weave *vt.* hufuma² (●)
wedding *n.* harusi, arusi (●)
wednesday *n.* mfumotsanu (▲), mfumtsanu (■)
week *n.* mfumo *w.* mifumo (●)
weigh *n.* hupvima (●)
weighing *n.* wizani (●)
weight *n.* wizani (●)
 to lose ~ : huondra, huhondra (▲)
 to put on ~ : hunepva (■), hunera (▲)
welcome *vt.* hwandjia (■), hupvahua² (▲)
 to ~ somebody : hukaribisha (▲),
 hukaribisa (■)
well *adv.* fetre (▲), ndro (■) ntro (▲)
 to be ~ off : husterehi (●)
well *n.* shisima (▲), isima (■) *w.* zisima
wet *v.* hulodza (▲), huloza (■);
 adj. **to get ~** : huloa¹ (●)
what ? *pr.* hindri(ni) ? (■), ntrini ? (▲)
wheat flour *n.* ngano (■), nganu (▲)
when *adv.* lini ? (▲), ndi(ni) ? (■) ;
 conj. wakati, sa
where *adv.* hapvi ?, havi ? (▲), ndahu ?
 ndahupvi ? (■)
whirlwind *n.* ivuma-ntsi (■), mvua-ntsi (▲)
whisk *n.* mcapu *w.* micapu (▲)
whistle *n.* unuzi (■), unyondzi (▲) ;
 vt. huvudzia (▲)
white *adj.* -eu, -ewu (●)
 a ~ car : gari djeu
 ~ hair : mvi (■), vi (▲)
whiteman *n.* mzungu *w.* wazungu (●)
whiteness *n.* weu, wewu (●)
who *pr.* deni ? (▲), ndo ? (■)
whole *adj.* kamili (●)
why *adv.* dje ? (■), je ? (▲)

wick *n.* pondzi *w.* mapvondzi (▲), pwendzi *w.* mapvwendzi (●)
wicked *adj.* -ovu (▲)
wickedness *n.* upeu (●)
wide *adj.* -pvana (▲), -radji (■)
width *n.* upvana (▲), uradji (■)
wife *n.* mndrumshe *w.* wandruwashe (■), mntrumshe *w.* wantruwashe (▲)
wind *n.* mbepvo¹ (■), mpepvo¹ (▲), upepo¹ (■)
window *n.* dirisha *w.* madirisha (▲), dirisha *w.* madirisha (■), shifaka *w.* zifaka (▲)
wine *n.* mvino (■), vinyu (▲)
wing *n.* bawa *w.* mabawa (●)
wipe *v.* hupvangua (●), huzima (●)
 to ~ one's nose : husamua (▲), husam'wa (■)
wish *n.* nadara, nadhara (▲), nadhiri (■) ;
 vt. hutamani (▲)
witchcraft *n.* ugangi (●)
with *prep.* na (●)
within *prep.* harimwa (●), harumwa (■)
without *prep.* bila (●)
woman *n.* mndru-mdzadze *w.* wandru-wadzadze (■), mndrumshe *w.* wandruwashe (■), mntru-mama *w.* wantru-mama (▲), mntrumshe *w.* wantruwashe (▲)
wonder *n.* adjaſu (●)
woobly *adj.* bombo *w.* mabombo (▲), bombo *w.* mabombo (■)
wood *n.* mwiri (▲), mri (●) *w.* miri (●)
word *n.* kalima *w.* makalima (●), kauli, kaulu (●)
 in other ~s : yaani (●)
work *n.* hazi (●) ;
 vi. hufanya hazi
workroom *n.* shandra² *w.* zandra (▲), shiwanda² *w.* ziwanda (■)
world *n.* ulimengu, ulimwengu (●), dunia (●)
worm *n.* jongwe *w.* majongwe (▲), kare *w.* mahare (■)
worm *n.* nyanguli (■), nyongwe-nyongwe (▲)
worse *adj. & adv.* to become worse : huzidi (●)
worship *n.* ifada (●) ;
 vt. hwâfudu (●)
wound *n.* banguzi *w.* mabanguzi (■), shondra *w.* zondra (▲)
wrap *vt.* hupvamba (■), hupvambia (▲), hupvihidza (▲)
wring *vt.* hukitsa (▲)
write *vt.* hwandziha (■), hwangiha (▲)

writing *n.* hatwi (●)
wrong *adj.* to get or to be ~ : hugangiha (▲), hutratriha (▲)

Y

yard *n.* shandza *w.* zandza (▲), shiwandza *w.* ziwandza (■)
yawn *vi.* hwardza meo (▲), hula mwau (■)
year *n.* mwaha *w.* maha (●)
yellow *adj.* dzindzano (■), dzindzanu (▲)
yes ! *adv.* ââ ! (■), êê ! (▲), ewa (●)
yesterday *adv.* djana¹ (■), pvojana (▲)
you¹ *pr. sg.* wawe (▲), we, wewe (■)
you² *pr. pl.* nyi, nyinyi (■), wanyu (▲)
your¹ *deter.* [you *sg.*] -ahaho (■), -aho (▲)
your² *deter.* [you *pl.*] -ahanyu (■), -anyu (▲)
yourself *pr.* wawe mwenyewe (▲), we mwinyi (■)
youth *n.* una-idjana (■), unatsa (▲) ; ushabafi (●)
 ~ leader : mlezi *w.* walezi (●)

Z

zawiya *n.* zawia (●)

CHAMANGA-PROVISOIRE

Glossaire

arabe-comorien